THE LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF
NORTH CAROLINA

THE COLLECTION OF
NORTH CAROLINIANA

C362.2
N87p
1963/65

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL
00038173118
FOR USE ONLY IN
THE NORTH CAROLINA COLLECTION
Form No. A-368

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

https://archive.org/details/patientpopulatio00nort

Division of
Statistics

N. C. Department
of Mental Health

C362
N87p
1963/

Table 1 Patient Population Summary for June 1963

	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
Resident Patients 6-01-63	9907	1771	2966	2664	2506
First Admissions	448	85	87	106	170
Readmissions	333	79	54	72	128
Total Admissions	781	164	141	178	298
Transfers in	3	0	0	3	0
Returns from leave	203	46	35	47	75
Total Additions	987	210	176	228	373
Direct Discharges	495	169	72	80	174
Deaths	62	18	15	11	18
Transfers out	4	3	0	00	1
Placements on leave	456	68	71	146	171
Total Separations	1017	258	158	237	364
Resident Patients 6-30-63	9877	1723	2984	2655	2515

****

Table 2 Cumulative Patient Population for Current Fiscal Year

Resident Patients 7-01-62	9733	1802	2980	2507	2444
First Admissions	5178	1144	1027	1305	1702
Readmissions	4080	1052	615	919	1494
Total Admissions	9258	2196	1642	2224	3196
Transfers in	51	10	1	22	18
Returns from leave	2292	425	410	578	879
Total Additions	11601	2631	2053	2824	4093
Direct Discharges	5118	1659	838	849	1772
Deaths	994	284	167	317	226
Transfers out	56	16	12	0	28
Placements on leave	5289	751	1032	1510	1996
Total Separations	11457	2710	2049	2676	4022
Resident Patients 6-30-63	9877	1723	2984	2655	2515

Table 1 Patient Population Summary for June 1953 -

	Total	Overseas	Observ	Strongbow	Pax
Resident Patients 6-01-53	9507	3771	2956	2604	2336
Total Admissions	1349	65	87	405	1312
Regular Leave	311	79	54	72	106
Total Additions	1660	144	141	477	1418
Transfers in	3	0	0	3	0
Returns from Leave	203	46	35	47	75
Total Additions	987	210	176	528	273
Direct Discharges	1472	109	72	80	1211
Deaths	42	10	15	11	16
Transfers out	4	3	0	0	1
Placements on Leave	456	65	72	146	173
Total Separations	1017	189	159	237	404
Resident Patients 6-30-53	9477	3792	2973	2895	2205

Table 2 Ambulatory Patient Population for Current Fiscal Year

Resident Patients 7-01-52	5731	1302	2980	6507	2444
First Admissions	1718	1144	1027	1295	1709
Readmissions	1080	1252	615	519	1401
Total Admissions	2798	2396	1642	2814	3198
Transfers in	51	10	1	22	18
Returns from Leave	2292	465	620	516	609
Total Additions	4901	2871	2263	3352	4024
Direct Discharges	3318	1459	836	645	3173
Deaths	398	38	167	322	324
Transfers out	52	16	15	0	20
Placements on Leave	2259	721	1043	1510	1065
Total Separations	6027	2234	2061	2476	4582
Resident Patients 6-30-53	9577	3423	2980	3835	2515

R

Table 1 Patient Population Summary for May 1963

	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
Resident Patients 5-01-63	9904	1780	2971	2656	2497
First Admissions	499	112	103	109	175
Readmissions	355	85	48	95	127
Total admissions	854	197	151	204	302
Transfers in	5	1	1	3	0
Returns from leave	195	38	30	54	73
Total Additions	1054	236	182	261	375
Direct Discharges	502	155	81	89	177
Deaths	83	24	14	24	21
Transfers out	5	2	0	0	3
Placements on leave	461	64	92	140	165
Total Separations	1051	245	187	253	366
Resident Patients 5-31-63	9907	1771	2966	2664	2506

****

Table 2 Cumulative Patient Population for Current Fiscal Year

Resident Patients 7-01-62	9733	1802	2980	2507	2444
First Admissions	4730	1059	940	1199	1532
Readmissions	3747	973	561	847	1366
Total Admissions	8477	2032	1501	2046	2898
Transfers in	48	10	1	19	18
Returns from Leave	2089	379	375	531	804
Total Additions	10614	2421	1877	2596	3720
Direct Discharges	4623	1490	766	769	1598
Deaths	932	266	152	306	208
Transfers out	52	13	12	0	27
Placements on Leave	4833	683	961	1364	1825
Total Separations	10440	2452	1891	2439	3658
Resident Patients 5-31-63	9907	1771	2966	2664	2506

812496

Table 1 Patient Population Summary for May 1963

	Total	Unstaged	Cancer	Brompton	Dax
Resident Patients 5-01-63	9904	1780	2717	2656	2407
First Admissions	499	122	103	109	175
Readmissions	355	85	48	95	127
Total admissions	854	207	151	204	302
Transfers in	5	1	1	3	0
Returns from Leave	195	38	20	44	73
Total Additions	1044	236	182	261	315
Direct Discharges	502	155	81	89	177
Deaths	63	24	14	24	21
Transfers out	5	2	0	0	3
Placements on Leave	461	84	92	140	145
Total Separations	1031	245	187	251	346
Resident Patients 5-31-63	9907	1771	2966	4654	2506

Table 2 Cumulative Patient Population for Current Fiscal Year

Resident Patients 7-01-62	9737	1803	2980	2507	2444
First Admissions	4730	1059	840	1322	1509
Readmissions	3412	973	561	817	1061
Total Admissions	8142	2032	1401	2146	2570
Transfers in	48	20	1	19	18
Returns from Leave	2089	379	315	531	864
Total Additions	10461	2431	1717	2696	3452
Direct Discharges	4623	1490	766	759	1558
Deaths	932	266	152	306	208
Transfers out	52	13	12	0	27
Placements on Leave	4033	683	961	1364	1025
Total Separations	10640	2452	1891	2429	3818
Resident Patients 5-31-63	9907	1771	2966	4654	2506

Table 1 Patient Population Summary for April 1963

	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
Resident Patients 4-01-63	9853	1772	2949	2630	2502
First admissions	418	86	71	128	133
Readmissions	379	99	64	79	137
Total admissions	797	185	135	207	270
Transfers in	2	2	0	0	0
Returns from leave	209	44	45	54	66
Total additions	1008	231	180	261	336
Direct Discharges	408	126	62	64	156
Deaths	82	22	10	30	20
Transfers	2	1	0	0	1
Placements on leave	465	74	86	141	164
Total Separations	957	223	158	235	341
Resident patients 4-30-63	9904	1780	2971	2656	2497

****

Table 2 Cumulative Patient Population for Current Fiscal Year

Resident Patients 7-01-62	9733	1802	2980	2507	2444
First Admissions	4231	947	837	1090	1357
Readmissions	3392	888	513	752	1239
Total Admissions	7623	1835	1350	1842	2596
Transfers in	43	9	0	16	18
Returns from leave	1894	341	345	477	731
Total additions	9560	2185	1695	2335	3345
Direct Discharges	4121	1335	685	680	1421
Deaths	849	242	138	282	187
Transfers	47	11	12	0	24
Placements on leave	4372	619	869	1224	1660
Total Separations	9389	2207	1704	2186	3292
Resident Patients 4-30-63	9904	1780	2971	2656	2497

ALL HOSPITALS

Table 3 Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1962-63

	Total	*0	1	2	3
July	750	443	213	57	37
August	857	471	250	70	66
September	704	399	201	50	54
October	839	479	221	72	67
November	700	406	190	51	53
December	634	312	202	59	61
January	842	452	238	68	84
February	723	404	203	58	58
March	817	427	251	69	70
April	799	408	233	75	83
May	859	487	217	82	73
June	784	448	207	69	60
Total	9308	5136	2626	780	766
1962	8298	4563	2238	886	611
1961	7271	4086	1782	837	566

* *

Table 4 Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1962-63

July	100	59.0	28.4	7.6	4.9
August	100	55.0	29.2	8.2	7.7
September	100	56.7	28.6	7.1	7.7
October	100	57.1	26.3	8.6	8.0
November	100	58.0	27.1	7.3	7.6
December	100	49.2	31.9	9.3	9.6
January	100	53.7	28.3	8.0	10.0
February	100	55.9	28.1	8.0	8.0
March	100	52.3	30.7	8.4	8.6
April	99	51.1	29.2	9.4	10.6
May	100	56.7	25.3	9.5	8.4
June	100	57.1	26.4	8.5	7.7
Total	99	55.2** (47.1)	28.2	8.4	8.2
1962	100	55.0 (45.6)	27.0	10.7	7.4
1961	100	56.2 (45.3)	24.5	11.5	7.8

*0 No record of prior admission to any inpatient psychiatric facility
1 Prior admission to an inpatient psychiatric facility in our state system
2 Prior admission to any other inpatient psychiatric facility
3 Combination of 1 and 2

**Including returns from trial visit.

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 3U Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1962-63

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	203	115	60	13	15
August	200	94	60	23	23
September	172	94	48	10	20
October	212	118	65	9	20
November	155	83	47	9	16
December	146	73	43	13	17
January	182	90	50	15	27
February	189	106	55	9	19
March	198	84	71	18	25
April	187	86	57	24	20
May	198	112	47	20	19
June	164	86	41	14	23
Total	2206	1141	644	177	244
1962	2001	984	619	231	167
1961	1919	931	581	221	186

* *

Table 4U Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1962-63

July	100	56.7	29.6	6.4	7.4
August	100	47.0	30.0	11.5	11.5
September	100	54.7	27.9	5.8	11.6
October	99	55.7	30.6	4.2	9.4
November	99	53.5	30.3	5.8	10.3
December	100	50.0	29.5	8.9	11.6
January	100	49.5	27.5	8.2	14.9
February	100	56.1	29.1	4.8	10.1
March	100	42.4	35.9	9.1	12.6
April	101	46.0	30.5	12.8	10.7
May	101	56.6	23.7	10.1	9.6
June	100	52.4	25.0	8.5	14.0
Total	100	51.7(47.5)	29.2	8.0	11.1
1962	99	49.2(43.5)	30.9	11.5	8.3
1961	100	48.5(44.3)	30.3	11.5	9.7

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 3C Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1962-63

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	142	101	35	5	1
August	167	105	56	6	-
September	116	71	39	5	1
October	141	91	43	4	3
November	128	93	32	3	-
December	102	56	40	3	3
January	173	96	65	4	8
February	118	76	37	5	-
March	127	76	43	4	4
April	135	66	59	5	5
May	152	95	43	11	3
June	141	87	45	8	1
Total	1642	1013	537	63	29
1962	1411	908	392	77	34
1961	1269	836	324	85	24

* *

Table 4C Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1962-63

July	99	71.1	24.6	3.5	.7
August	100	62.9	33.5	3.6	-
September	100	61.2	33.6	4.3	.9
October	99	64.5	30.5	2.8	2.1
November	100	72.7	25.0	2.3	-
December	99	54.9	39.2	2.9	2.9
January	100	55.5	37.6	2.3	4.6
February	100	64.4	31.4	4.2	-
March	99	59.8	33.9	3.1	3.1
April	101	48.9	43.7	3.7	3.7
May	100	62.5	28.3	7.2	2.0
June	101	61.7	31.9	5.7	.7
Total	101	61.7(49.8)	32.7	3.8	1.8
1962	100	64.4(50.0)	27.8	5.5	2.4
1961	100	65.9(49.9)	25.5	6.7	1.9

BROUGHTON HOSPITAL

Table 3B Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1962-63

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	176	106	47	19	4
August	191	108	53	19	11
September	165	108	42	11	4
October	202	118	49	25	10
November	183	115	36	20	12
December	143	75	42	16	10
January	214	128	43	26	17
February	183	104	39	27	13
March	194	110	50	18	16
April	207	129	34	21	23
May	207	108	50	23	26
June	181	107	42	18	14
Total	2246	1316	527	243	160
1962	1991	1186	463	245	97
1961	1745	1085	372	204	84

* *

Table 4B Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1962-63

July	100	60.2	26.7	10.8	2.3
August	99	56.5	27.7	9.9	5.8
September	100	65.5	25.5	6.7	2.4
October	100	58.4	24.2	12.4	5.0
November	100	62.8	19.7	10.9	6.6
December	100	52.4	29.4	11.2	7.0
January	99	59.8	20.1	12.1	7.8
February	100	56.8	21.3	14.8	7.1
March	100	56.7	25.8	9.3	8.2
April	99	62.3	16.4	10.1	11.1
May	100	52.2	24.1	11.1	12.6
June	100	59.1	23.2	9.9	7.7
Total	100	58.6(49.3)	23.4	10.8	7.1
1962	100	59.6(48.5)	23.2	12.3	4.9
1961	100	62.2(48.9)	21.3	11.7	4.9

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 3D Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1962-63

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	229	121	71	20	17
August	299	164	81	22	32
September	251	126	72	24	29
October	284	152	64	34	34
November	234	115	75	19	25
December	243	108	77	27	31
January	273	139	79	23	32
February	233	118	72	17	26
March	298	157	87	29	25
April	270	127	83	25	35
May	302	172	77	28	25
June	298	168	79	29	22
Total	3214	1667	917	297	333
1962	2895	1485	764	333	313
1961	2338	1234	505	327	272

* *

Table 4D Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1962-63

July	99	52.8	31.0	8.7	7.4
August	100	54.8	27.1	7.4	10.7
September	100	50.2	28.7	9.6	11.6
October	100	53.5	22.5	12.0	12.0
November	100	49.1	32.1	8.1	10.7
December	100	44.4	31.7	11.1	12.8
January	100	51.0	28.9	8.4	11.8
February	100	50.6	30.9	7.3	11.2
March	100	52.7	29.2	9.7	8.4
April	100	47.0	30.7	9.3	13.0
May	100	57.0	25.5	9.3	8.3
June	100	56.4	26.5	9.7	7.3
Total	100	51.9(44.3)	28.5	9.2	10.4
1962	100	51.3(42.7)	26.4	11.5	10.8
1961	100	52.8(40.7)	21.6	14.0	11.6

ALL HOSPITALS

Table 5 Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1962-63

	Total	*GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	750	205	318	28	69	10	11	0	38	69	2
August	857	234	357	34	84	15	10	3	24	94	2
September	704	201	284	32	66	8	6	1	24	81	1
October	839	220	360	27	83	9	18	1	21	98	2
November	700	181	275	28	57	14	17	5	23	98	2
December	634	150	276	21	72	13	9	2	22	66	3
January	842	200	370	32	79	18	18	4	18	101	2
February	723	184	314	38	61	10	7	2	23	82	2
March	817	201	374	28	72	13	11	1	24	90	3
April	799	196	353	40	66	10	12	0	26	91	5
May	859	216	373	34	74	11	19	2	27	100	3
June	784	189	349	32	83	7	15	1	31	74	3
Total	9308	2377	4003	374	866	138	153	22	301	1044	30
1962	8298	2105	4100	244	836	155	122	19	339	377**	
1961	7271	1817	4141	140	763	116	114	14	166		

* *

Table 6 Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1962-63

	Total	*GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	27.3	32.4	3.7	9.2	1.3	1.5	-	5.1	9.2	.3
August	100	27.3	41.7	4.0	9.8	1.8	1.2	.4	2.8	11.0	.2
September	101	29.6	40.3	4.5	9.4	1.1	.9	.1	3.4	11.5	.1
October	100	26.2	42.9	3.2	9.9	1.1	2.1	.1	2.5	11.7	.2
November	99	25.9	39.2	4.0	8.1	2.0	2.4	.7	3.3	14.0	.3
December	100	23.7	43.6	3.3	11.3	2.1	1.4	.3	3.5	10.4	.5
January	100	23.8	43.9	3.8	9.4	2.1	2.1	.5	2.1	12.0	.2
February	97	25.4	43.4	5.3	8.4	1.4	1.0	.3	3.2	11.3	.4
March	100	24.6	45.8	3.4	8.8	1.6	1.3	.1	2.9	11.0	.4
April	100	24.5	44.2	5.0	8.2	1.3	2.0	-	3.2	11.4	1.0
May	99	25.1	43.4	4.0	8.6	1.3	2.2	.2	3.1	11.6	.3
June	101	24.1	44.5	4.1	10.6	.9	2.0	.1	4.0	9.4	.4
Total	100	25.5	43.0	4.0	9.3	1.5	1.6	.2	3.2	11.2	.3
1962	100	25.4	49.4	2.9	10.1	1.9	1.5	.2	4.1	4.5	
1961	100	25.0	57.0	1.9	10.4	1.6	1.6	.2	2.3		

*GMV - General mental voluntary
GMC - General mental committed
IV - Inebriate voluntary
IC - Inebriate committed
CP - Criminal from prison
CCO - Criminal from court-for observation
CCU - Criminal from court-unable to plead
EMG - 20-day emergency
MCGM - Medical certification-general mental
MCI - Medical certification-inebriate

**Medical Certification effective January 1, 1962

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 5U Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1962-63

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	203	102	69						14	18	
August	200	107	66						5	22	
September	172	92	53						5	22	
October	212	109	71						6	26	
November	155	78	52						5	20	
December	146	67	58						6	15	
January	182	81	71						4	25	1
February	189	90	64						9	26	
March	198	82	90						5	21	
April	187	94	71						8	14	
May	198	94	80						4	20	
June	164	66	65						15	18	
Total	2206	1062	810						86	247	1
1962	2001	936	858	1				1	118	87	
1961	1919	957	880	3					79		

* *

Table 6U Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1962-63

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	50.2	34.0						6.9	8.9	
August	101	53.5	33.0						2.5	11.0	
September	101	53.5	30.8						2.9	12.8	
October	100	51.4	33.5						2.8	12.3	
November	100	50.3	33.5						3.2	12.9	
December	100	45.9	39.7						4.1	10.3	
January	100	44.5	39.0						2.2	13.7	
February	101	47.6	33.9						4.8	13.8	
March	102	41.4	45.5						2.5	10.6	.5
April	100	50.3	38.0						4.3	7.5	
May	100	47.5	40.4						2.0	10.1	
June	100	40.2	39.6						9.1	11.0	
Total	100	48.1	36.7						3.9	11.2	.5
1962	100	46.8	42.9						5.9	4.3	
1961	100	49.9	45.9	.2					4.1		

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 5C Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1962-63

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	142	12	90	4	3	3	4		10	16	
August	167	17	91	4	5	9	7	3	8	23	
September	116	11	69	3	5	2	2	1	8	15	
October	141	14	96	5	4	5	6	1	4	6	
November	128	12	73	7	4	4	4	3	1	20	
December	102	13	67		3	4	2	2	5	6	
January	173	15	120	2	4	9	5	4	4	10	
February	118	11	72	5	5	4	2	1	4	14	
March	127	11	82	3	5	1	4	1	9	11	
April	135	14	99	1	3	5	1	0	5	7	
May	152	7	92	4	4	7	12	2	6	18	
June	141	10	95	1	8	4	7	1	5	10	
Total	1642	147	1046	39	53	57	56	19	69	156	
1962	1411	174	925	26	38	69	46	7	79	47	
1961	1269	104	979	11	37	46	49	10	33		

* *

Table 6C Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1962-63

July	99	8.5	63.4	2.8	2.1	2.1	2.8		7.0	11.2
August	100	10.2	54.5	2.4	3.0	5.4	4.2	1.8	4.8	13.8
September	102	9.5	59.5	2.6	4.3	1.7	1.7	.9	6.9	12.9
October	101	9.9	68.1	3.5	2.8	3.5	4.3	.7	2.8	4.3
November	100	9.4	57.0	5.5	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.3	.8	15.6
December	100	12.9	66.3	-	3.0	4.0	2.0	2.0	4.0	5.9
January	99	8.7	69.4	1.2	2.3	5.2	2.9	2.3	2.3	5.8
February	99	9.3	61.0	4.2	4.2	3.4	1.7	.8	3.4	11.9
March	101	8.7	64.6	2.3	3.9	.8	3.1	.8	7.1	8.7
April	100	10.4	73.3	1.0	2.2	3.7	1.0	-	3.7	5.2
May	101	4.6	60.5	2.6	2.6	4.6	7.9	1.3	3.4	11.8
June	101	7.1	67.4	.7	5.7	2.8	5.0	.7	3.5	7.1
Total	100	9.0	63.7	2.4	3.2	3.5	3.4	1.2	4.2	9.5
1962	101	12.3	65.6	1.8	2.7	4.9	3.2	.5	5.6	3.3
1961	101	8.2	77.1	.9	2.9	3.6	3.9	.8	2.6	

BROUGHTON HOSPITAL

Table 5B Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1962-63

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	176	45	108						1	22	
August	191	37	113						4	37	
September	165	33	96						2	34	
October	202	37	111						1	53	
November	183	34	96						3	50	
December	143	21	91							31	
January	214	42	119							53	
February	183	27	124						1	31	
March	194	29	125							40	
April	207	35	117				1			54	
May	207	42	117				1		2	45	
June	181	38	109						1	33	
Total	2246	420	1326				2		15	483	
1962	1991	450	1363				1		19	158	
1961	1745	360	1374				4		7		

* *

Table 6B Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1962-63

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	101	25.6	61.4						.6	12.5	
August	100	19.4	59.2						2.1	19.4	
September	100	20.0	58.2						1.2	20.6	
October	100	18.3	55.0						.5	26.2	
November	101	18.6	52.5						1.6	27.3	
December	101	14.7	63.6							21.7	
January	101	19.6	55.6							24.8	
February	101	14.8	67.8						.5	17.0	
March	100	15.0	64.4							20.6	
April	100	17.0	56.5							26.1	
May	100	20.2	56.5						1.0	21.7	
June	100	21.0	60.2						.6	18.2	
Total	100	18.7	59.0				.1		.7	21.5	
1962	101	22.6	68.5						1.0	8.0	
1961	100	20.6	78.7				.2		.4		

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 5D Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1962-63

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	229	46	51	24	66	7	7		13	13	2
August	299	73	87	30	79	6	3		7	12	2
September	251	65	66	29	61	6	4		9	10	1
October	284	60	82	22	79	4	12		10	13	2
November	234	57	54	21	53	10	13	2	14	8	2
December	243	49	60	21	69	9	7		11	14	3
January	273	62	60	30	75	9	13		10	13	1
February	233	56	54	33	56	6	5	1	9	11	2
March	298	79	77	25	67	12	7		10	18	3
April	270	53	66	39	63	5	10		13	16	5
May	302	73	84	30	70	4	6		15	17	3
June	298	75	80	31	75	3	8		10	13	3
Total	3214	748	821	335	813	81	95	3	131	158	29
1962	2895	545	954	217	799	86	75	11	123	85	
1961	2338	396	908	126	726	70	61	4	47		

* *

Table 6D Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1962-63

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	101	20.1	22.3	10.5	28.8	3.1	3.1		5.7	5.7	.9
August	99	24.4	29.1	10.0	26.4	2.0	1.0		2.3	4.0	.7
September	100	25.9	26.3	11.6	24.3	2.4	1.6		3.6	4.0	.4
October	101	21.1	28.9	7.7	27.8	1.4	4.2		3.5	4.6	.7
November	100	24.4	23.1	9.0	22.7	4.3	5.6	.9	6.0	3.4	.8
December	101	20.2	24.7	8.6	28.4	3.7	2.9		4.5	5.8	1.2
January	101	22.7	22.0	11.0	27.5	3.3	4.8		3.7	4.8	.4
February	100	24.0	23.2	14.2	24.0	2.6	2.1	.4	3.9	4.7	.9
March	100	26.5	25.8	8.4	22.5	4.0	2.3		3.4	6.0	1.0
April	100	19.6	24.4	14.4	23.3	1.9	3.7		4.8	5.9	1.9
May	100	24.2	27.8	9.9	23.2	1.3	2.0		5.0	5.6	1.0
June	99	25.2	26.8	10.4	25.2	1.0	2.7		3.4	4.4	1.0
Total	100	23.3	25.5	10.4	25.3	2.5	3.0	.1	4.1	5.0	1.0
1962	101	18.8	33.0	7.5	27.6	3.0	2.6	.4	4.2	2.9	
1961	100	16.9	38.8	5.4	31.0	3.0	2.6	.2	2.0		

ALL HOSPITALS

Table 7 Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1962-63

Month	Total		*TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	220	100	152	69.1	37	16.8	29	13.2	2	.9
August	220	100	156	71.0	39	17.7	20	9.1	5	2.3
September	182	101	116	63.7	41	22.5	23	12.6	2	1.1
October	223	101	160	71.7	29	13.0	26	11.7	8	3.6
November	174	100	114	65.5	39	22.4	19	10.9	2	1.1
December	157	101	109	69.4	26	16.6	18	11.5	4	2.5
January	187	101	115	61.5	49	26.2	20	10.7	3	1.6
February	152	100	110	72.4	17	11.2	21	13.8	4	2.6
March	171	100	131	76.6	26	15.2	7	4.1	7	4.1
April	209	100	127	60.8	44	21.1	31	14.8	7	3.3
May	195	100	128	65.6	30	15.4	31	15.9	6	3.1
June	203	100	114	56.1	50	24.6	35	17.2	4	2.0
Total	2293	100	1532	66.8	427	18.6	280	12.2	54	2.4
1962	2487	99	1700	68.4	553	22.2	234	9.4		
1961	2336	100	1756	75.2	357	15.3	223	9.5		

* *

Table 8 Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1962-63

July	500	100	386	77.2	53	10.6	37	7.4	24	4.8
August	520	100	374	71.9	75	14.4	44	8.5	27	5.2
September	466	100	364	78.1	49	10.5	37	7.9	16	3.4
October	397	100	290	73.4	45	11.3	38	9.6	24	6.0
November	447	100	316	70.7	60	13.4	33	7.4	38	8.5
December	326	100	244	74.8	46	14.1	24	7.4	12	3.7
January	470	100	344	73.2	83	17.7	24	5.1	19	4.0
February	354	100	272	76.8	36	10.2	31	8.8	15	4.2
March	427	100	317	74.2	50	11.7	46	10.8	14	3.3
April	465	100	333	71.6	71	15.3	48	10.3	13	2.8
May	461	100	346	75.1	47	10.2	46	10.0	22	4.8
June	456	100	323	70.8	71	15.6	52	11.4	10	2.2
Total	5289	100	3909	73.9	686	13.0	460	8.7	234	4.4
1962	6206	100	5027	81.0	815	13.1	364	5.9		
1961	5763	100	4823	83.7	570	9.9	370	6.4		

*TV Trial Visit
OA Otherwise Absence
UA Unauthorized Absence
BH Boarding Home

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 7U Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1962-63

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	32	100	18	56.3	1	3.1	13	40.6		
August	39	100	21	53.8	9	23.1	9	23.1		
September	27	100	13	48.1	5	18.5	9	33.3		
October	37	101	14	38.0	5	13.5	17	45.9	1	2.7
November	38	100	18	47.4	9	23.7	11	28.9		
December	29	100	14	48.3	2	6.9	13	44.8		
January	33	100	19	57.6	4	12.1	10	30.3		
February	27	101	11	40.7	5	18.5	10	37.0	1	3.7
March	35	100	14	40.0	5	14.3	15	42.9	1	2.9
April	44	100	22	50.0	7	15.9	14	31.8	1	2.3
May	38	101	19	50.0	4	10.5	14	36.8	1	2.6
June	46	100	15	33.0	7	15.2	23	50.0	1	2.2
Total	425	101	198	46.6	63	14.8	160	37.6	6	1.4
1962	436	99	259	59.4	80	18.3	97	22.2		
1961	373	100	182	48.8	120	32.2	71	19.0		

* *

Table 8U Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1962-63

July	65	100	34	52.3	7	10.8	20	30.8	4	6.2
August	77	100	31	40.3	20	26.0	25	32.5	1	1.3
September	55	100	23	41.8	11	20.0	20	36.4	1	1.8
October	57	100	21	36.8	13	22.8	23	40.4		
November	62	100	26	41.9	15	24.2	20	32.3	1	1.6
December	56	101	25	44.6	14	25.0	15	26.8	2	3.6
January	46	100	15	32.6	16	34.8	13	28.3	2	4.3
February	55	101	22	40.0	12	21.8	18	32.7	3	5.5
March	72	100	23	31.9	18	25.0	27	37.5	4	5.6
April	74	100	35	47.3	14	18.9	22	29.7	3	4.1
May	64	101	24	37.5	11	17.2	21	32.8	8	12.5
June	68	100	21	30.8	14	20.6	32	47.1	1	1.4
Total	751	100	300	39.9	165	22.0	256	34.1	30	4.0
1962	816	100	502	61.5	133	16.3	181	22.2		
1961	754	100	453	60.1	166	22.0	135	17.9		

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 7C Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1962-63

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	32	100	30	93.8			2	6.3		
August	38	100	36	94.7					2	5.3
September	29	100	26	89.7			3	10.3		
October	36	100	34	94.4					2	5.6
November	29	100	28	96.6			1	3.4		
December	34	100	31	91.2			1	2.9	2	5.9
January	30	100	28	93.3			2	6.7		
February	35	100	33	94.3					2	5.7
March	38	100	34	89.5			2	5.3	2	5.3
April	45	100	36	80.0			5	11.1	4	8.9
May	30	100	27	90.0			3	10.0		
June	35	100	32	91.4			1	2.8	2	5.7
Total	411	100	375	91.2			20	4.9	16	3.9
1962	442	100	404	91.4			38	8.6		
1961	431	100	405	94.0	1	.2	25	5.8		

* *

Table 8C Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1962-63

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	103	100	96	93.2			1	1.0	6	5.8
August	113	101	108	95.6			1	.9	4	3.5
September	103	100	97	94.2			4	3.9	2	1.9
October	76	101	63	82.9			5	6.6	8	10.5
November	58	99	42	72.4			2	3.4	14	24.1
December	66	100	61	92.4			1	1.5	4	6.1
January	131	100	122	93.1			2	1.5	7	5.3
February	54	100	47	87.0			1	1.9	6	11.1
March	80	100	69	86.3	7	8.8			4	5.0
April	86	100	69	80.2			10	11.6	7	8.1
May	92	101	75	81.5			9	9.8	8	8.7
June	71	100	66	93.0			2	2.8	3	4.2
Total	1033	101	915	88.6	7	.7	38	3.7	73	7.1
1962	1299	100	1252	96.4			47	3.6		
1961	1085	100	1036	95.5	2	.2	47	4.3		

BROUGHTON HOSPITAL

Table 7B Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1962-63

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	65	101	53	81.5	8	12.3	3	4.6	1	1.5
August	57	101	40	70.2	6	10.5	9	15.8	2	3.5
September	54	100	40	74.1	7	13.0	5	9.3	2	3.7
October	54	100	41	75.9	6	11.1	6	11.1	1	1.9
November	41	99	28	68.3	9	22.0	3	7.3	1	2.4
December	31	101	26	83.9	3	9.7	2	6.5		
January	44	101	28	63.6	9	20.5	5	11.4	2	4.5
February	36	100	24	66.7	5	13.9	7	19.4		
March	41	100	32	78.0	4	9.8	3	7.3	2	4.9
April	54	100	33	61.1	11	20.4	9	16.7	1	1.9
May	54	100	39	72.2	4	7.4	9	16.7	2	3.7
June	47	100	24	51.1	13	27.6	9	19.1	1	2.1
Total	578	101	408	70.6	85	14.7	70	12.1	15	2.6
1962	630	100	454	72.1	128	20.3	48	7.6		
1961	653	100	474	72.6	113	17.3	66	10.1		

* *

Table 8B Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1962-63

July	140	101	110	78.6	12	8.6	5	3.6	13	9.3
August	136	100	86	63.2	18	13.2	13	9.6	19	14.0
September	132	100	101	76.5	15	11.4	9	6.8	7	5.3
October	117	100	88	75.2	10	8.5	5	4.3	14	12.0
November	123	100	91	74.0	16	13.0	4	3.3	12	9.8
December	90	100	75	83.3	6	6.7	5	5.6	4	4.4
January	115	99	81	70.4	22	19.1	5	4.3	7	6.1
February	116	100	92	79.3	11	9.5	9	7.8	4	3.4
March	114	100	96	84.2	11	9.7	6	5.3	1	.9
April	141	100	109	77.3	19	13.5	11	7.8	2	1.4
May	140	99	114	81.4	13	9.3	10	7.1	3	2.1
June	146	100	115	78.8	20	13.7	8	5.4	3	2.0
Total	1510	100	1158	76.7	173	11.4	90	6.0	89	5.9
1962	1785	100	1516	85.0	209	11.7	60	3.4		
1961	1785	100	1473	82.5	223	12.4	89	5.0		

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 7D Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1962-63

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	91	100	51	56.0	28	30.8	11	12.1	1	1.1
August	86	100	59	68.6	24	27.9	2	2.3	1	1.2
September	72	99	37	51.4	29	40.3	6	8.3		
October	96	100	71	74.0	18	18.8	3	3.1	4	4.2
November	66	100	40	60.6	21	31.8	4	6.1	1	1.5
December	63	99	38	60.3	21	33.3	2	3.2	2	3.2
January	80	100	40	50.0	36	45.0	3	3.8	1	1.3
February	54	100	42	77.8	7	13.0	4	7.4	1	1.9
March	57	101	34	59.6	17	29.8	4	7.0	2	3.5
April	66	101	36	54.5	26	39.4	3	4.5	1	1.5
May	73	100	43	58.9	22	30.1	5	6.8	3	4.1
June	75	100	43	57.3	30	40.0	2	2.6		
Total	879	101	534	60.8	279	31.7	49	5.6	16	1.8
1962	979	100	583	59.6	345	35.2	51	5.2		
1961	879	100	695	79.1	123	14.0	61	6.9		

* *

Table 8D Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1962-63

July	192	101	146	76.0	34	17.7	11	5.7	1	.5
August	195	101	150	76.9	37	19.0	5	2.6	3	1.5
September	176	99	143	81.3	23	13.1	4	2.3	6	3.4
October	147	99	118	80.3	22	15.0	5	3.4	2	1.4
November	204	99	157	77.0	29	14.2	7	3.4	11	5.4
December	114	101	83	72.8	26	22.8	3	2.6	2	1.8
January	178	100	126	70.8	45	25.3	4	2.2	3	1.7
February	129	100	111	86.0	13	10.1	3	2.3	2	1.6
March	161	100	129	80.1	21	13.0	6	3.7	5	3.1
April	164	100	120	73.2	38	23.2	5	3.0	1	.6
May	165	101	133	80.6	23	13.9	6	3.6	3	1.8
June	171	101	121	70.8	37	21.6	10	5.8	3	1.7
Total	1996	100	1537	77.0	348	17.4	69	3.5	42	2.1
1962	2306	100	1757	76.2	473	20.5	76	3.3		
1961	2139	100	1861	87.0	179	8.4	99	4.6		

Table 1 Patient Population Summary for July 1963

	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
Resident Patients 7-01-63	9878	1723	2985	2655	2515
First Admissions	487	88	112	133	154
Readmissions	419	96	57	107	159
Total Admissions	906	184	169	240	313
Transfers in	6	2	0	2	2
Returns from leave	204	44	37	47	76
Total Additions	1116	230	206	289	391
Direct Discharges	481	115	72	101	193
Deaths	82	30	11	22	19
Transfers out	5	1	1	0	3
Placed on leave	527	81	86	168	192
Total Separations	1095	227	170	291	407
Resident Patients 7-31-63	9899	1726	3021	2653	2499

* *

Table 2 Cumulative Patient Population for Current Fiscal Year

	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
Resident Patients 7-01-63	9878	1723	2985	2655	2515
First Admissions	487	88	112	133	154
Readmissions	419	96	57	107	159
Total Admissions	906	184	169	240	313
Transfers in	6	2	0	2	2
Returns from leave	204	44	37	47	76
Total Additions	1116	230	206	289	391
Direct Discharges	481	115	72	101	193
Deaths	82	30	11	22	19
Transfers out	5	1	1	0	3
Placements on leave	527	81	86	168	192
Total Separations	1095	227	170	291	407
Resident Patients 7-31-63	9899	1726	3021	2653	2499

Table 1 Patient Population Summary for August 1963

	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
Resident Patients 8-01-63	9899	1726	3021	2653	2499
First Admissions	546	113	85	147	201
Readmissions	399	105	68	96	130
Total Admissions	945	218	153	243	331
Transfers in	5	0	0	1	4
Returns from leave	200	38	25	55	82
Total Additions	1150	256	178	299	417
Direct Discharges	538	147	78	86	227
Deaths	88	16	24	31	17
Transfers out	7	4	1	1	1
Placed on leave	511	79	115	178	139
Total Separations	1144	246	218	296	384
Resident Patients 8-31-63	9905	1736	2981	2656	2532

* *

Table 2 Cumulative Patient Population for Current Fiscal Year

Resident Patients 7-01-63	9878	1723	2985	2655	2515
First Admissions	1033	201	197	280	355
Readmissions	818	201	125	203	289
Total Admissions	1851	402	322	483	644
Transfers in	11	2	0	3	6
Returns from leave	404	82	62	102	158
Total Additions	2266	486	384	588	808
Direct Discharges	1019	262	150	187	420
Deaths	170	46	35	53	36
Transfers out	12	5	2	1	4
Placed on leave	1038	160	201	346	331
Total Separations	2239	473	388	587	791
Resident Patients 8-31-63	9905	1736	2981	2656	2532

Table 1 Patient Population Summary for September 1963

	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
Resident Patients 9-01-63	9905	1736	2981	2656	2532
First Admissions	444	96	83	108	157
Readmissions	347	94	53	86	114
Total Admissions	791	190	136	194	271
Transfers in	3	1	0	2	0
Returns from leave	161	31	27	37	66
Total Additions	955	222	163	233	337
Direct Discharges	606	157	92	82	275
Deaths	78	19	18	26	15
Transfers out	4	1	0	0	3
Placed on leave	339	41	69	143	86
Total Separations	1027	218	179	251	379
Resident Patients 9-30-63	9833	1740	2965	2638	2490

* *

Table 2 Cumulative Patient Population for Current Fiscal Year

Resident Patients 7-01-63	9878	1723	2985	2655	2515
First Admissions	1477	297	280	388	512
Readmissions	1165	295	178	289	403
Total Admissions	2642	592	458	677	915
Transfers in	14	3	0	5	6
Returns from leave	565	113	89	139	224
Total Additions	3221	708	547	821	1145
Direct Discharges	1625	419	242	269	695
Deaths	248	65	53	79	51
Transfers out	16	6	2	1	7
Placed on leave	1377	201	270	489	417
Total Separations	3266	691	567	838	1170
Resident Population 9-30-63	9833	1740	2965	2638	2490

Table 3 Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	*0	1	2	3
July	912	478	276	88	70
August	950	537	268	71	74
September	796	435	241	63	57
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-8-9, 1963	2658	1450	785	222	201
Total 7-8-9, 1962	2311	1313	664	177	157
1963	9308	5136	2626	780	766
1962	8298	4563	2238	886	611
1961	7271	4086	1782	837	566

* *

Table 4 Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	52.4	30.3	9.6	7.7
August	100	56.5	28.2	7.4	7.8
September	100	54.6	30.3	7.9	7.2
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-8-9, 1963	101	54.5	29.5	8.3	7.5
Total 7-8-9, 1962	100	56.8	28.7	7.7	6.8
1963	99	55.2	28.2	8.4	8.2
1962	100	55.0	27.0	10.7	7.4
1961	100	56.2	24.5	11.5	7.8

*0 No record of prior admission to any inpatient psychiatric facility
1 Prior admission to an inpatient psychiatric facility in our state system
2 Prior admission to any other inpatient psychiatric facility
3 Combination of 1 and 2

**Including returns from trial visit

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 3U Number of admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	186	88	65	12	21
August	218	110	66	15	27
September	192	96	63	10	23
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-8-9, 1963	596	294	194	37	71
Total 7-8-9, 1962	575	303	168	46	58
1963	2206	1141	644	177	244
1962	2001	984	619	231	167
1961	1919	931	581	221	186

* *

Table 4U Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	47.3	34.9	6.5	11.3
August	100	50.5	30.3	6.9	12.4
September	100	50.0	32.8	5.2	12.0
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-8-9, 1963	100	49.3	32.5	6.2	11.9
Total 7-8-9, 1962	100	52.7	29.2	8.0	10.1
1963	100	51.7	29.2	8.0	11.1
1962	99	49.2	30.9	11.5	8.3
1961	100	48.5	30.3	11.5	9.7

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 3C Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	169	110	54	5	0
August	153	82	65	5	1
September	136	80	48	7	1
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-8-9, 1963	458	272	167	17	2
Total 7-8-9, 1962	425	277	130	16	2
1963	1642	1013	537	63	29
1962	1411	908	392	77	34
1961	1269	836	324	85	24

* *

Table 4C Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	65.1	32.0	3.0	-
August	100	53.6	42.4	3.3	.6
September	100	58.8	35.3	5.1	.7
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-8-9, 1963	100	59.4	36.5	3.7	.4
Total 7-8-9, 1962	100	65.2	30.6	3.8	.5
1963	101	61.7	32.7	3.8	1.8
1962	100	64.4	27.8	5.5	2.4
1961	100	65.9	25.5	6.7	1.9

BROUGHTON HOSPITAL

Table 3B Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	242	132	62	31	17
August	244	148	59	26	11
September	197	106	47	27	17
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-8-9, 1963	683	386	168	84	45
Total 7-8-9, 1962	532	322	142	49	19
1963	2246	1316	527	243	160
1962	1991	1186	463	245	97
1961	1745	1085	372	204	84

* *

Table 4B Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	54.4	25.6	12.8	7.0
August	101	60.7	24.2	10.7	4.5
September	101	53.8	23.8	13.7	8.6
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-8-9, 1963	101	56.5	24.6	12.3	6.6
Total 7-8-9, 1962	100	60.5	26.7	9.2	3.6
1963	100	58.6	23.4	10.8	7.1
1962	100	59.6	23.2	12.3	4.9
1961	100	62.2	21.3	11.7	4.9

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 3D Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	315	148	95	40	32
August	335	197	78	25	35
September	271	153	83	19	16
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-8-9, 1963	921	498	256	84	83
Total 7-8-9, 1962	779	411	224	66	78
1963	3214	1667	917	297	333
1962	2895	1485	764	333	313
1961	2338	1234	505	327	272

* *

Table 4D Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	47.0	30.1	12.7	10.1
August	100	58.8	23.3	7.5	10.4
September	100	56.4	30.6	7.0	5.9
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-8-9, 1963	100	54.1	27.8	9.1	9.0
Total 7-8-9, 1962	100	52.8	28.8	8.5	10.0
1963	100	51.9	28.5	9.2	10.4
1962	100	51.3	26.4	11.5	10.8
1961	100	52.8	21.6	14.0	11.6

ALL HOSPITALS

Table 5 Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	*GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	912	193	431	30	92	10	15	0	46	91	4
August	950	230	420	42	75	22	13	5	40	102	1
September	796	236	309	28	76	12	16	4	40	71	4
October											
November											
December											
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Total 7-9, '63	2658	659	1160	100	243	44	44	9	126	264	9
Total 7-9, '62	2311	640	959	94	219	33	27	4	86	244	5
1963	9308	2377	4003	374	866	138	153	22	301	1044	30
1962	8298	2105	4100	244	836	155	122	19	339	377**	
1961	7271	1817	4141	140	763	116	114	14	166		

* *

Table 6 Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	*GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	98	21.2	47.3	3.3	10.1	1.1	1.6	-	5.0	10.0	.4
August	99	24.2	44.2	4.4	7.9	2.3	1.4	.5	4.2	10.7	.1
September	103	29.6	38.8	3.5	9.5	1.5	2.0	.5	5.0	8.9	.5
October											
November											
December											
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Total 7-9, '63	101	24.8	43.6	3.8	9.1	1.6	1.6	.3	4.7	9.9	.3
Total 7-9, '63	100	27.7	41.5	4.1	9.5	1.4	1.2	.2	3.7	10.6	.2
1963	100	25.5	43.0	4.0	9.3	1.5	1.6	.2	3.2	11.2	.3
1962	100	25.4	49.4	2.9	10.1	1.9	1.5	.2	4.1	4.5	-
1961	100	25.0	57.0	1.9	10.4	1.6	1.6	.2	2.3	-	-

*GMV - General mental voluntary
GMC - General mental committed
IV - Inebriate voluntary
IC - Inebriate committed
CP - Criminal from prison
CCO - Criminal from court - for observation
CCU - Criminal from court-unable to plead
EMG - 20-day emergency
MCGM-Medical certification-general mental
MCI - Medical certification-inebriate

**Six months reported

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 5U Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	186	71	87	0	0	0	0	0	13	15	0
August	218	89	102	0	0	0	0	0	4	23	0
September	192	99	65	1	0	0	0	0	9	17	1
October											
November											
December											
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Total 7-9 '63	596	259	254	1	0	0	0	0	26	55	1
Total 7-9 '63	575	301	188	0	0	0	0	0	24	62	0
1963	2206	1062	810	0	0	0	0	0	86	247	1
1962	2001	936	858	1	0	0	0	1	118	87	0
1961	1919	957	880	3	0	0	0	0	79	0	0

* *

Table 6U Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	38.2	46.8	-	-	-	-	-	7.0	8.1	-
August	101	40.8	46.8	-	-	-	-	-	1.8	10.6	0
September	102	51.6	33.9	.5	-	-	-	-	4.7	8.9	.5
October											
November											
December											
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Total 7-9, '63	100	43.5	42.6	.1	-	-	-	-	4.4	9.2	.1
Total 7-9, '62	100	52.3	32.7	-	-	-	-	-	4.2	10.8	-
1963	100	48.1	36.7	-	-	-	-	-	3.9	11.2	.5
1962	100	46.8	42.9	-	-	-	-	-	5.9	4.3	-
1961	100	49.9	45.9	.2	-	-	-	-	4.1	-	-

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 5C Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	169	15	114	1	9	3	9	0	11	7	0
August	153	13	87	5	4	10	4	1	11	18	0
September	136	16	81	5	8	2	5	2	5	12	0
October											
November											
December											
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Total 7-9, '63	458	44	282	11	21	15	18	3	27	37	0
Total 7-9, '62	425	40	250	11	13	14	13	4	26	54	0
1963	1642	147	1046	39	53	57	56	19	69	156	0
1962	1411	174	925	26	38	69	46	7	79	47	0
1961	1269	104	979	11	37	46	49	10	33	0	0

* *

Table 6C Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	8.9	67.4	.6	5.3	1.8	5.3	-	6.5	4.1	-
August	101	8.4	56.9	3.3	2.6	6.5	2.6	.7	7.2	11.8	-
September	101	11.8	59.6	3.7	5.9	1.4	3.7	1.4	3.7	8.8	-
October											
November											
December											
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Total 7-9, '63	101	9.7	61.6	2.4	4.6	3.3	3.9	.7	5.9	8.1	-
Total 7-9, '63	100	9.4	58.8	2.6	3.1	3.3	3.1	1.0	6.1	12.7	-
1963	100	9.0	63.7	2.4	3.2	3.5	3.4	1.2	4.2	9.5	
1962	101	12.3	65.6	1.8	2.7	4.9	3.2	.5	5.6	3.3	
1961	101	8.2	77.1	.9	2.9	3.6	3.9	.8	2.6	-	-

BROUGHTON HOSPITAL

Table 5B Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	242	38	144	0	0	1	0	0	2	57	0
August	244	33	161	1	0	0	0	0	1	48	0
September	197	46	111	0	10	0	2	1	1	24	2
October											
November											
December											
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Total 7-9, '63	683	117	416	1	10	1	2	1	4	129	2
Total 7-9, '62	532	115	317	0	0	0	0	0	7	93	0
1963	2246	420	1326	0	0	0	2	0	15	483	0
1962	1991	450	1363	0	0	0	1	0	19	158	0
1961	1745	360	1374	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	0

* *

Table 6B Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	15.7	59.5	-	-	.4	-	-	.8	23.5	-
August	100	13.5	66.0	.4	-	-	-	-	.4	19.7	-
September	100	23.3	56.3	-	5.1	-	1.0	.5	.5	12.2	1.0
October											
November											
December											
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Total 7-9, '63	99	17.1	60.9	.1	1.5	.1	.3	.1	.6	18.9	.3
Total 7-9, '62	100	21.6	59.6	-	-	-	-	-	1.3	17.5	-
1963	100	18.7	59.0	-	-	-	.1	-	.7	21.5	-
1962	101	22.6	68.5	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	8.0	-
1961	100	20.6	78.7	-	-	-	.2	-	.4	-	-

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 5D Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
uly	315	69	86	29	83	6	6	0	20	12	4
ugust	335	95	70	36	71	12	9	4	24	13	1
eptember	271	75	52	22	58	10	9	1	25	18	1
ctober											
ovember											
ecember											
anuary											
ebruary											
arch											
pril											
ay											
une											
otal 7-9, '63	921	239	208	87	212	28	24	5	69	43	6
otal 7-9, '62	779	184	204	83	206	19	14	0	29	35	5
963	3214	748	821	335	813	81	95	3	131	158	29
962	2895	545	954	217	799	86	75	11	123	85	0
961	2338	396	908	126	726	70	61	4	47	0	0

* *

Table 6D Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
uly	99	21.9	27.3	9.2	26.3	1.9	1.9	-	6.3	3.8	1.3
ugust	100	28.4	20.9	10.7	21.2	3.6	2.7	1.2	7.2	3.9	.3
eptember	99	27.7	19.2	8.1	21.4	3.7	3.3	.3	9.2	6.6	.4
ctober											
ovember											
ecember											
anuary											
ebruary											
arch											
pril											
ay											
une											
otal 7-9, '63	101	25.9	22.6	9.4	23.0	3.0	2.6	.5	7.4	4.6	.6
otal 7-9, '62	99	23.6	26.2	10.7	26.4	2.4	1.8	-	3.7	4.5	.6
963	100	23.3	25.5	10.4	25.3	2.5	3.0	.1	4.1	5.0	1.0
962	101	18.8	33.0	7.5	27.6	3.0	2.6	.4	4.2	2.9	-
961	100	16.9	38.8	5.4	31.0	3.0	2.6	.2	2.0	-	-

Table 7 Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total No.	Total %	*TV No.	*TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	204	100	120	58.8	46	22.5	31	15.2	7	3.4
August	200	102	125	62.5	39	19.5	29	14.5	7	3.5
September	161	100	88	54.6	37	23.0	31	19.3	5	3.1
October										
November										
December										
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Total	565	100	333	58.9	122	21.6	91	16.1	19	3.4
Tot. 7-9, '62	622	100	424	68.2	117	18.8	72	11.6	9	1.4
1963	2293	100	1532	66.8	427	18.6	280	12.2	54	2.4
1962	2487	99	1681	67.6	553	22.2	234	9.4	19	.8
1961	2336	100	1744	74.7	357	15.3	223	9.5	12	.5

* *

Table 8 Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total No.	Total %	*TV No.	*TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	527	100	376	71.3	73	13.9	53	10.1	25	4.7
August	510	100	370	72.5	71	13.9	42	8.2	27	5.3
September	339	101	253	74.6	33	9.7	33	9.7	20	5.9
October										
November										
December										
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Total	1376	100	999	72.6	177	12.9	128	9.3	72	5.2
Tot. 7-9, '62	1486	99	1124	75.6	177	11.9	118	7.9	67	4.5
1963	5289	100	3909	73.9	686	13.0	460	8.7	234	4.4
1962	6206	100	4892	78.8	815	13.1	364	5.9	135	2.2
1961	5763	100	4747	82.4	570	9.9	370	6.4	76	1.3

*TV Trial Visit
OA Otherwise Absence

UA Unauthorized Absence
BH Boarding Home

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 7U Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	44	100	17	38.6	5	11.3	22	50.0	0	-
August	38	100	11	28.9	10	26.3	15	39.5	2	5.3
September	31	100	12	38.7	4	12.9	15	48.4	0	-
October										
November										
December										
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Total	113	100	40	35.4	19	16.8	52	46.0	2	1.8
Tot. 7-9, '62	98	100	52	53.1	15	15.3	31	31.6	0	-
1963	425	101	198	46.6	63	14.8	160	37.6	6	1.4
1962	436	99	256	58.7	80	18.3	97	22.2	3	.7
1961	373	100	182	48.8	120	32.2	71	19.0	0	-

* *

Table 8U Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	81	99	22	27.2	13	16.0	40	49.4	6	7.4
August	79	100	37	46.8	18	22.8	20	25.3	4	5.1
September	41	100	23	56.0	4	9.7	13	31.7	1	2.4
October										
November										
December										
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Total	201	100	82	40.8	35	17.4	73	36.3	11	5.5
Tot. 7-9, '62	197	100	88	44.7	38	19.3	65	33.0	6	3.0
1963	751	100	300	39.9	165	22.0	256	34.1	30	4.0
1962	816	100	486	59.6	133	16.3	181	22.2	16	2.0
1961	754	100	453	60.1	166	22.0	135	17.9	0	-

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 7C Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	37	100	33	89.2			0	-	4	10.8
August	25	100	20	80.0			3	12.0	2	8.0
September	27	100	23	85.2			3	11.1	1	3.7
October										
November										
December										
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Total	89	100	76	85.4			6	6.7	7	7.9
Tot. 7-9, '62	99	100	92	92.9			5	5.1	2	2.0
1963	411	100	375	91.2			20	4.9	16	3.9
1962	442	100	400	90.5			38	8.6	4	.9
1961	431	100	405	94.0	1	.2	25	5.8	0	-

* *

Table 8C Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	86	100	75	87.2			4	4.7	7	8.1
August	115	100	101	87.8			7	6.1	7	6.1
September	69	100	64	92.7			1	1.4	4	5.8
October										
November										
December										
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Total	270	100	240	88.9			12	4.4	18	6.7
Tot. 7-9, '62	319	100	301	94.4			6	1.9	12	3.8
1963	1033	101	915	88.6	7	.7	38	3.7	73	7.1
1962	1299	100	1218	93.8			47	3.6	34	2.6
1961	1085	100	1036	95.5	2	.2	47	4.3	0	-

BROUGHTON HOSPITAL

Table 7B Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	47	100	31	65.9	6	12.8	7	14.9	3	6.3
August	55	101	40	72.7	8	14.5	6	10.9	1	1.8
September	37	100	21	56.8	9	24.3	7	18.9	0	-
October										
November										
December										
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Total	139	100	92	66.2	23	16.5	20	14.4	4	2.9
Tot. 7-9, '62	176	100	133	75.6	21	11.9	17	9.7	5	2.8
1963	578	101	408	70.6	85	14.7	70	12.1	15	2.6
1962	630	100	447	71.0	128	20.3	48	7.6	7	1.1
1961	653	100	466	71.4	113	17.3	66	10.1	8	1.2

* *

Table 8B Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	168	101	142	84.5	15	8.9	6	3.6	5	3.0
August	177	99	135	76.3	22	12.4	9	5.1	11	6.2
September	143	100	113	79.0	9	6.3	11	7.7	10	7.0
October										
November										
December										
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Total	488	99	390	79.1	46	9.4	26	5.3	26	5.3
Tot. 7-9, '62	408	100	297	72.8	45	11.0	27	6.6	39	9.6
1963	1510	100	1158	76.7	173	11.4	90	6.0	89	5.9
1962	1785	100	1448	81.1	209	11.7	60	3.4	68	3.8
1961	1785	100	1422	79.7	223	12.4	89	5.0	51	2.9

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 7D Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	76	100	39	51.3	35	46.1	2	2.6	0	-
August	82	100	54	65.9	21	25.6	5	6.1	2	2.4
September	66	100	32	48.4	24	36.4	6	9.1	4	6.1
October										
November										
December										
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Total	224	101	125	55.8	80	35.7	13	5.8	6	2.7
Tot. 7-9, '62	249	99	147	59.0	81	32.5	19	7.6	2	.8
1963	879	101	534	60.8	279	31.7	49	5.6	16	1.8
1962	979	100	578	59.0	345	35.2	51	5.2	5	.5
1961	879	100	691	78.6	123	14.0	61	6.9	4	.5

* *

Table 8D Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	192	100	137	71.4	45	23.4	3	1.6	7	3.6
August	139	100	97	69.8	31	22.3	6	4.3	5	3.6
September	86	100	53	61.6	20	23.3	8	9.3	5	5.8
October										
November										
December										
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Total	417	100	287	68.8	96	23.0	17	4.1	17	4.1
Tot. 7-9, '62	563	100	439	78.0	94	16.7	20	3.6	10	1.8
1963	1996	100	1537	77.0	348	17.4	69	3.5	42	2.1
1962	2306	100	1740	75.5	473	20.5	76	3.3	17	.7
1961	2139	100	1836	85.8	179	8.4	99	4.6	25	1.2

Table 9 Number Direct Discharges For Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
July	480	115	71	101	193
August	538	147	78	86	227
September	606	157	92	82	275
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-8-9, '63	1624	419	241	269	695
Total 7-8-9, '62	1205	411	186	193	415
1963	5115	1659	835	849	1772
1962	3568	1273	458	581	1256
1961	2843	1315	320	364	844

* *

Table 10 Number of Death For Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	81	30	10	22	19
August	88	16	24	31	17
September	78	19	18	26	15
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-8-9, '63	247	65	52	79	51
Total 7-8-9, '62	234	78	39	70	47
1963	994	284	167	317	226
1962	1021	260	193	329	239
1961	866	231	143	274	218

PATIENT POPULATION SUMMARY
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS (STATE)

JULY - DECEMBER 1963

Department of Mental Health
Division of Statistics
Raleigh, N. C.

WHEN WILL

THE INCREASE IN ADMISSIONS

BEGIN TO TAPER OFF?

This is a prime Departmental question and it has been for ten years.

The admissions to the state's four psychiatric hospitals in:

1954 were 4,053

1964 are 11,500 (based on six months)

This is an increase of 184 percent.

If admissions continued to increase at the same rate for the next ten years in:

1974 admissions will number 32,660

Is it likely that admissions will be that high? No! Three major reasons for this tremendous increase in admissions are:

1. The use of drugs in treating psychiatric illnesses.
2. The decrease in the average length of hospital stay.
3. The acceptance of the psychiatric hospital as a treatment center by the general public.

To statistically measure the effect on admissions of each one of these factors (and perhaps others) is not at this time feasable. However, most people in mental health will agree that they are factors which affect admissions. The above factors have been important in the increase in admissions and the first two are likely to be factors in the leveling off of admissions.

The average length of stay is now 45 days.

It is very unlikely that this can decrease much more especially for psychiatric illnesses. This then will place one limit on the number of admissions unless additional beds are made available. Too, it is unlikely that a new break-through in the use of drugs will occur - another limiting factor.

Acceptance by the general public is likely to increase.

If we assume that:

1) The length of stay is at a minimum.

2) No new admission beds are made available.

3) The current trend in admissions continues.

4) No additional personnel are added.

Then it is predicted that admissions will stabilize at 12,200 in 1966. See table below:

Fiscal Year	Total Admissions	Percent Change Annually
1961	9,015	-
1962	9,979	10.7
1963	10,840	8.6
1964	11,500	6.1
1965*	11,960	4.0
1966*	12,198	2.0
1967*	12,198	0.0

The important factors in the stabilization process are:

1) Limited number of beds.

2) Minimum length of stay.

3) Limited personnel.

The demand for inpatient service is expected to increase. What then! A "waiting list" will grow, in fact, it has already begun to form for special categories of patients (alcoholic and senile).

The following action could help reduce the waiting list.

1) Strengthen the adult services in mental health clinics.

2) Hospital insurance to cover mental illnesses.

3) More psychiatric beds in general hospitals.

4) Converting chronic beds to admission beds. One chronic bed serves about one and one-half patients per year while one admission bed serves about eight patients per year.

*estimated

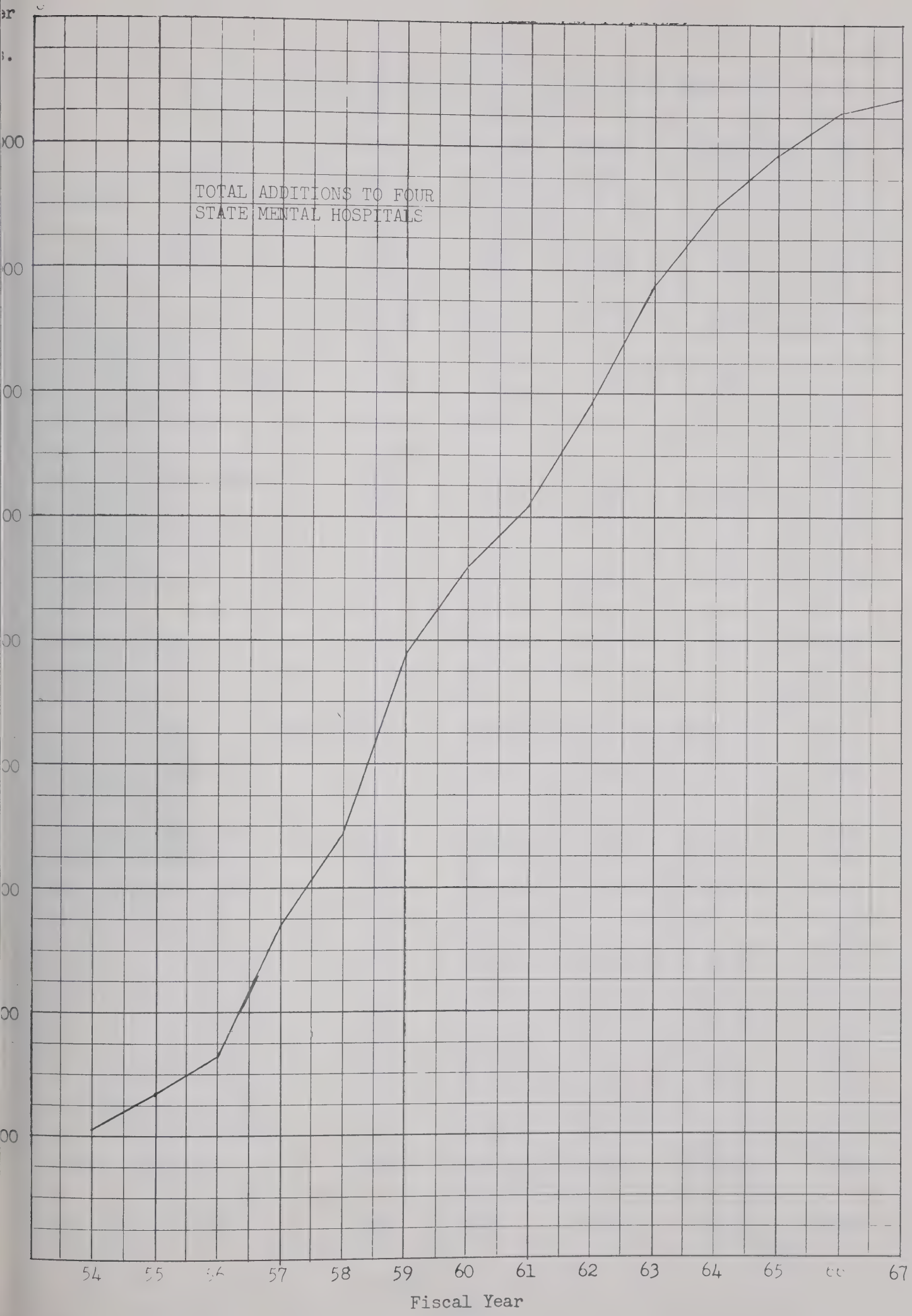
TOTAL ADDITIONS TO FOUR
STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
54
55
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
67
Fiscal Year

Table 1 Patient Population Summary for July-December 1963

	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
Resident Patients 7-1-63	9878	1723	2985	2655	2515
First Admissions	2776	629	512	729	906
Readmissions	2270	567	343	582	778
Total Admissions	5046	1196	855	1311	1684
Transfers in	34	6	1	16	11
Returns from leave	1043	192	188	286	377
Total Additions	6123	1394	1044	1613	2072
Direct Discharges	3374	879	558	570	1367
Deaths	513	145	97	162	109
Transfers out	37	9	5	2	21
Placed on leave	2244	330	450	857	607
Total Separations	6168	1363	1110	1591	2104
Resident Patients 12-31-63	9833	1754	2919	2677	2483

* *

Table 2 Patient Population Summary for July-December 1962

	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
Resident Patients 7-1-62	9733	1802	2980	2507	2444
First Admissions	2535	581	520	625	809
Readmissions	1922	502	276	428	716
Total Admissions	4457	1083	796	1053	1525
Transfers in	27	5	0	7	15
Returns from leave	1175	202	197	302	474
Total Additions	5659	1290	993	1362	2014
Direct Discharges	2510	839	432	410	829
Deaths	473	146	81	146	100
Transfers out	27	6	8	0	13
Placements on leave	2657	372	519	738	1028
Total Separations	5667	1363	1040	1294	1970
Resident Patients 12-31-62	9725	1729	2933	2575	2488

ALL HOSPITALS

Table 3 Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	*0	1	2	3
July	912	478	276	88	70
August	950	537	268	71	74
September	794	433	241	63	57
October	899	476	267	91	65
November	822	437	257	62	66
December	703	369	238	52	44
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-12, 1963	5080	2730	1547	427	376
Total 7-12, 1962	4484	2510	1277	359	338
1963	9308	5136	2626	780	766
1962	8298	4563	2238	886	611
1961	7271	4086	1782	837	566

* *

Table 4 Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	52.4	30.3	9.6	7.7
August	100	56.5	28.2	7.4	7.8
September	100	54.5	30.4	7.9	7.2
October	100	52.9	29.7	10.1	7.2
November	100	53.1	31.3	7.5	8.0
December	100	52.5	33.8	7.4	6.2
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-12, 1963	100	53.7	30.5	8.4	7.4
Total 7-12, 1962	101	56.0	28.5	8.0	7.5
1963	99	55.2	28.2	8.4	8.2
1962	100	55.0	27.0	10.7	7.4
1961	100	56.2	24.5	11.5	7.8

*0 No record of prior admission to any inpatient psychiatric facility
1 Prior admission to an inpatient psychiatric facility in our state system
2 Prior admission to any other inpatient psychiatric facility
3 Combination of 1 and 2

**Including returns from trial visit

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 3U Number of admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	186	88	65	12	21
August	218	110	66	15	27
September	191	95	63	10	23
October	194	102	60	17	15
November	228	123	73	13	19
December	185	104	58	12	11
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-12, 1963	1202	622	385	79	116
Total 7-12, 1962	1088	577	323	77	111
1963	2206	1141	644	177	244
1962	2001	984	619	231	167
1961	1919	931	581	221	186

* *

Table 4U Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	47.3	34.9	6.5	11.3
August	100	50.5	30.3	6.9	12.4
September	100	49.7	33.0	5.2	12.0
October	101	52.6	30.9	8.8	7.7
November	100	53.9	32.0	5.7	8.3
December	100	56.2	31.4	6.5	5.9
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-12, 1963	101	51.7	32.0	6.6	9.6
Total 7-12, 1962	100	53.0	30.0	7.1	10.2
1963	100	51.7	29.2	8.0	11.1
1962	99	49.2	30.9	11.5	8.3
1961	100	48.5	30.3	11.5	9.7

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 3C Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	169	110	54	5	0
August	153	82	65	5	1
September	136	80	48	7	1
October	140	87	45	7	1
November	134	72	50	7	5
December	124	71	48	4	1
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-12, 1963	856	502	310	35	9
Total 7-12, 1962	796	517	245	26	8
1963	1642	1013	537	63	29
1962	1411	908	392	77	34
1961	1269	836	324	85	24

* *

Table 4C Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	65.1	32.0	3.0	-
August	100	53.6	42.4	3.3	.6
September	100	58.8	35.3	5.1	.7
October	100	62.1	32.1	5.0	.7
November	100	53.7	37.3	5.2	3.7
December	100	57.2	38.7	3.2	.8
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-12, 1963	100	58.6	36.2	4.0	1.0
Total 7-12, 1962	100	65.0	31.0	3.3	1.0
1963	101	61.7	32.7	3.8	1.8
1962	100	64.4	27.8	5.5	2.4
1961	100	65.9	25.5	6.7	1.9

BROUGHTON HOSPITAL

Table 3B Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	242	132	62	31	17
August	244	148	59	26	11
September	197	106	47	27	17
October	258	146	62	32	18
November	197	96	61	23	17
December	190	103	53	22	12
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-12, 1963	1328	731	344	161	92
Total 7-12, 1962	1060	630	269	110	51
1963	2246	1316	527	243	160
1962	1991	1186	463	245	97
1961	1745	1085	372	204	84

* *

Table 4B Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	54.4	25.6	12.8	7.0
August	101	60.7	24.2	10.7	4.5
September	101	53.8	23.9	13.7	8.6
October	100	56.6	24.0	12.4	7.0
November	101	48.7	31.0	11.7	8.6
December	100	54.2	27.9	11.5	6.3
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-12, 1963	100	55.0	25.9	12.1	6.9
Total 7-12, 1962	99	59.4	25.4	10.4	4.8
1963	100	58.6	23.4	10.8	7.1
1962	100	59.6	23.2	12.3	4.9
1961	100	62.2	21.3	11.7	4.9

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 3D Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	315	148	95	40	32
August	335	197	78	25	35
September	271	153	83	19	16
October	307	141	100	35	31
November	263	146	73	19	25
December	204	91	79	14	20
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-12, 1963	1695	876	508	152	159
Total 7-12, 1962	1540	786	440	146	168
1963	3214	1667	917	297	333
1962	2895	1485	764	333	313
1961	2338	1234	505	327	272

* *

Table 4D Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	47.0	30.1	12.7	10.1
August	100	58.8	23.3	7.5	10.4
September	100	56.4	30.6	7.0	5.9
October	100	45.9	32.6	11.4	10.1
November	101	55.5	27.7	7.2	9.5
December	101	44.6	38.7	6.8	9.8
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-12, 1963	100	51.7	30.0	9.0	9.3
Total 7-12, 1962	101	51.0	28.6	9.5	10.9
1963	100	51.9	28.5	9.2	10.4
1962	100	51.3	26.4	11.5	10.8
1961	100	52.8	21.6	14.0	11.6

ALL HOSPITALS

Table 5 Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	*GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	912	193	431	30	92	10	15	0	46	91	4
August	950	230	420	42	75	22	13	5	40	102	1
September	794	235	307	28	77	12	16	4	40	71	4
October	899	234	355	47	96	14	17	6	44	80	6
November	822	206	347	33	90	12	15	2	38	75	4
December	703	138	318	30	71	10	10	2	49	67	8
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-12, '63	5080	1236	2179	210	501	80	86	19	256	486	27
Tot. 7-12, '62	4484	1191	1870	170	431	69	71	12	152	506	12
1963	9308	2377	4003	374	866	138	153	22	301	1044	30
1962	8298	2105	4100	244	836	155	122	19	339	377**	
1961	7271	1817	4141	140	763	116	114	14	166		

* *

Table 6 Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	*GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	98	21.2	47.3	3.3	10.1	1.1	1.6	-	5.0	10.0	.4
August	99	24.2	44.2	4.4	7.9	2.3	1.4	.5	4.2	10.7	.1
September	101	29.6	38.7	3.5	9.7	1.5	2.0	.5	5.0	8.9	.5
October	101	26.0	39.4	5.2	10.4	1.5	1.9	.6	4.9	8.9	.6
November	100	25.0	42.2	4.0	10.9	1.4	1.8	.2	4.6	9.1	.5
December	99	19.6	45.2	4.3	10.1	1.4	1.4	.3	7.0	9.5	1.1
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-12, '63	101	24.3	42.9	4.1	9.9	1.6	1.7	.3	5.0	9.6	.5
Tot. 7-12, '62	101	26.6	41.7	4.0	9.6	1.5	1.6	.3	3.4	11.3	.3
1963	100	25.5	43.0	4.0	9.3	1.5	1.6	.2	3.2	11.2	.3
1962	100	25.4	49.4	2.9	10.1	1.9	1.5	.2	4.1	4.5	-
1961	100	25.0	57.0	1.9	10.4	1.6	1.6	.2	2.3	-	-

*GMV - General mental voluntary
GMC - General mental committed
IV - Inebriate voluntary
IC - Inebriate committed
CP - Criminal from prison

CCO - Criminal from court - for observation
CCU - Criminal from court-unable to plead
EMG - 20-day emergency
MCGM-Medical certification-general mental
MCI - Medical certification-inebriate

**Six months reported

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 5U Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	186	71	87	0	0	0	0	0	13	15	0
August	218	89	103	0	0	0	0	0	3	23	0
September	191	98	64	1	1	0	0	0	9	17	1
October	194	89	67	0	12	0	0	0	10	16	0
November	228	86	83	1	22	0	0	0	9	25	2
December	185	52	71	1	21	0	0	0	18	18	4
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-12, '63	1202	485	475	3	56	0	0	0	62	114	7
Tot. 7-12, '62	1088	555	369	0	0	0	0	0	41	123	0
1963	2206	1062	810	0	0	0	0	0	86	247	1
1962	2001	936	858	1	0	0	0	1	118	87	0
1961	1919	957	880	3	0	0	0	0	79	0	0

* *

Table 6U Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	38.2	46.8	-	-	-	-	-	7.0	8.1	-
August	101	40.8	47.3	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	10.6	0
September	102	51.3	33.5	.5	.5	-	-	-	4.7	8.9	.5
October	100	45.9	34.5	-	6.2	-	-	-	5.2	8.2	-
November	100	37.7	36.4	.4	9.6	-	-	-	3.9	10.9	.9
December	100	28.1	38.4	.5	11.3	-	-	-	9.7	9.7	2.1
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-12, '63	100	40.3	39.3	.2	4.6	-	-	-	5.1	9.5	.5
Tot. 7-12, '62	100	51.0	34.0	-	-	-	-	-	3.8	11.3	-
1963	100	48.1	36.7	-	-	-	-	-	3.9	11.2	.5
1962	100	46.8	42.9	-	-	-	-	-	5.9	4.3	-
1961	100	49.9	45.9	.2	-	-	-	-	4.1	-	-

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 5C Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	169	15	114	1	9	3	9	0	11	7	0
August	153	13	87	5	4	10	4	1	11	18	0
September	136	16	81	5	8	2	5	2	5	12	0
October	140	9	89	7	1	2	7	2	13	10	0
November	134	14	80	2	10	5	9	0	6	8	0
December	124	7	86	3	5	5	4	1	6	7	0
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-12, '63	856	74	537	23	37	27	38	6	52	62	0
Tot. 7-12, '62	796	79	486	23	24	27	25	10	36	86	0
1963	1642	147	1046	39	53	57	56	19	69	156	0
1962	1411	174	925	26	38	69	46	7	79	47	0
1961	1269	104	979	11	37	46	49	10	33	0	0

* *

Table 6C Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	8.9	67.4	.6	5.3	1.8	5.3	–	6.5	4.1	–
August	101	8.4	56.9	3.3	2.6	6.5	2.6	.7	7.2	11.8	–
September	101	11.8	59.6	3.7	5.9	1.4	3.7	1.4	3.7	8.8	–
October	99	6.4	63.6	5.0	.7	1.4	5.0	1.4	9.3	7.1	–
November	99	10.4	59.7	1.4	7.4	3.7	6.7	–	4.4	6.0	–
December	100	5.6	69.3	2.4	4.0	4.0	3.2	.8	4.8	5.6	–
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-12, '63	100	8.6	62.7	2.7	4.3	3.1	4.4	.7	6.1	7.2	–
Tot. 7-12, '62	100	9.9	61.1	2.9	3.0	3.4	3.1	1.3	4.5	10.8	–
1963	100	9.0	63.7	2.4	3.2	3.5	3.4	1.2	4.2	9.5	
1962	101	12.3	65.6	1.8	2.7	4.9	3.2	.5	5.6	3.3	
1961	101	8.2	77.1	.9	2.9	3.6	3.9	.8	2.6	–	–

BROUGHTON HOSPITAL

Table 5B Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	242	38	144	0	0	1	0	0	2	57	0
August	244	33	161	1	0	0	0	0	1	48	0
September	196	46	110	0	10	0	2	1	1	24	2
October	258	39	132	3	47	0	0	0	0	36	1
November	197	26	111	1	24	0	0	0	3	31	1
December	190	28	109	0	19	0	0	0	0	33	1
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-12, '63	1327	210	767	5	99	1	2	1	7	229	5
Tot. 7-12, '62	1060	207	615	0	0	0	0	0	11	227	0
1963	2246	420	1326	0	0	0	2	0	15	483	0
1962	1991	450	1363	0	0	0	1	0	19	158	0
1961	1745	360	1374	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	0

* *

Table 6B Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
uly	100	15.7	59.5	–	–	.4	–	–	.8	23.5	–
ugust	100	13.5	66.0	.4	–	–	–	–	.4	19.7	–
eptember	101	23.5	56.1	–	5.1	–	1.0	.5	.5	12.2	1.0
ctober	99	15.1	51.2	1.2	18.2	–	–	–	–	13.9	.4
ovember	101	13.2	56.3	.5	12.2	–	–	–	1.5	15.7	.5
ecember	100	14.7	57.4	–	9.4	–	–	–	–	17.5	.5
anuary											
ebruary											
arch											
pril											
ay											
une											
ot. 7-12, '63	100	15.8	57.8	.3	7.5	.1	.1	.1	.5	17.2	.4
ot. 7-12, '62	100	19.5	58.0	–	–	–	–	–	1.0	21.4	–
963	100	18.7	59.0	–	–	–	.1	–	.7	21.5	–
962	101	22.6	68.5	–	–	–	–	–	1.0	8.0	–
961	100	20.6	78.7	–	–	–	.2	–	.4	–	–

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 5D Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	315	69	86	29	83	6	6	0	20	12	4
August	335	95	70	36	71	12	9	4	24	13	1
September	271	75	52	22	58	10	9	1	25	18	1
October	307	97	67	37	36	12	10	4	21	18	5
November	263	80	73	29	34	7	6	2	20	11	1
December	204	51	52	26	26	5	6	1	25	9	3
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-12, '63	1695	467	400	179	308	52	46	12	135	81	15
Tot. 7-12, '62	1540	350	400	147	407	42	46	2	64	70	12
1963	3214	748	821	335	813	81	95	3	131	158	29
1962	2895	545	954	217	799	86	75	11	123	85	0
1961	2338	396	908	126	726	70	61	4	47	0	0

* *

Table 6D Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	99	21.9	27.3	9.2	26.3	1.9	1.9	-	6.3	3.8	1.3
August	100	28.4	20.9	10.7	21.2	3.6	2.7	1.2	7.2	3.9	.3
September	99	27.7	19.2	8.1	21.4	3.7	3.3	.3	9.2	6.6	.4
October	101	31.6	21.8	12.1	11.7	3.9	3.3	1.3	6.8	5.9	1.6
November	99	30.4	27.7	9.9	12.9	2.7	2.3	.8	7.6	4.2	.4
December	100	25.0	25.5	12.7	12.7	2.4	2.9	.4	12.5	4.4	1.4
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-12, '63	102	27.5	23.5	10.5	18.2	3.1	2.7	.7	8.0	4.8	.9
Tot. 7-12, '62	101	22.7	26.0	9.5	26.4	2.7	3.0	.1	4.2	4.5	.8
1963	100	23.3	25.5	10.4	25.3	2.5	3.0	.1	4.1	5.0	1.0
1962	101	18.8	33.0	7.5	27.6	3.0	2.6	.4	4.2	2.9	-
1961	100	16.9	38.8	5.4	31.0	3.0	2.6	.2	2.0	-	-

ALL HOSPITALS

Table 7 Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total		*TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	204	100	120	58.8	46	22.5	31	15.2	7	3.4
August	200	102	125	62.5	39	19.5	29	14.5	7	3.5
September	161	100	88	54.6	37	23.0	31	19.3	5	3.1
October	164	100	122	74.4	21	12.8	15	9.1	6	3.7
November	162	100	112	69.1	27	16.7	20	12.3	3	1.8
December	152	100	103	67.8	27	17.8	17	11.2	5	3.3
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot 7-12, '63	1043	100	670	64.2	197	18.9	143	13.7	33	3.2
Tot 7-12, '62	1176	101	807	68.6	211	17.9	135	11.5	23	2.0
1963	2293	100	1532	66.8	427	18.6	280	12.2	54	2.4
1962	2487	99	1681	67.6	553	22.2	234	9.4	19	.8
1961	2336	100	1744	74.7	357	15.3	223	9.5	12	.5

* *

Table 8 Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total No.	Total %	*TV No.	*TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	527	100	376	71.3	73	13.9	53	10.1	25	4.7
August	510	100	370	72.5	71	13.9	42	8.2	27	5.3
September	339	101	253	74.6	33	9.7	33	9.7	20	5.9
October	309	101	222	71.8	42	13.6	31	10.0	14	4.5
November	288	100	195	67.7	38	13.2	34	11.8	21	7.3
December	270	100	201	74.6	33	12.1	23	8.4	13	4.8
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot 7-12, '63	2243	100	1617	72.1	290	12.9	216	9.6	120	5.3
Tot 7-12, '62	2656	99	1974	74.3	328	12.3	213	8.0	141	5.3
1963	5289	100	3909	73.9	686	13.0	460	8.7	234	4.4
1962	6206	100	4892	78.8	815	13.1	364	5.9	135	2.2
1961	5763	100	4747	82.4	570	9.9	370	6.4	76	1.3

*TV Trial Visit
OA Otherwise Absence

UA Unauthorized Absence
BH Boarding Home

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 7U Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	44	100	17	38.6	5	11.3	22	50.0	0	-
August	38	100	11	28.9	10	26.3	15	39.5	2	5.3
September	31	100	12	38.7	4	12.9	15	48.4	0	-
October	20	100	11	55.0	3	15.0	6	30.0	0	-
November	33	99	19	57.6	2	6.0	12	36.4	0	-
December	26	100	14	53.8	2	7.7	10	38.4	0	-
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot 7-12, '63	192	100	84	43.7	26	13.5	80	41.6	2	1.0
Tot 7-12, '62	202	101	98	48.5	31	15.3	72	35.6	1	.5
1963	425	101	198	46.6	63	14.8	160	37.6	6	1.4
1962	436	99	256	58.7	80	18.3	97	22.2	3	.7
1961	373	100	182	48.8	120	32.2	71	19.0	0	-

* *

Table 8U Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	81	99	22	27.2	13	16.0	40	49.4	6	7.4
August	79	100	37	46.8	18	22.8	20	25.3	4	5.1
September	41	100	23	56.0	4	9.7	13	31.7	1	2.4
October	46	100	17	37.0	7	15.2	21	45.7	1	2.2
November	48	100	15	31.2	8	16.7	20	41.7	5	10.4
December	35	100	15	42.8	2	5.7	18	51.4	0	-
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot 7-12, '63	330	100	129	39.1	52	15.7	132	40.0	17	5.1
Tot 7-12, '62	372	100	160	43.0	80	21.5	123	33.1	9	2.4
1963	751	100	300	39.9	165	22.0	256	34.1	30	4.0
1962	816	100	486	59.6	133	16.3	181	22.2	16	2.0
1961	754	100	453	60.1	166	22.0	135	17.9	0	-

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 7C Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	37	100	33	89.2			0	-	4	10.8
August	25	100	20	80.0			3	12.0	2	8.0
September	27	100	23	85.2			3	11.1	1	3.7
October	35	100	26	74.3			6	17.1	3	8.6
November	35	100	34	97.1			0	-	1	2.8
December	29	100	27	93.1			2	6.8	0	-
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot 7-12, '63	188	100	163	86.7			14	7.4	11	5.9
Tot 7-12, '62	198	100	185	93.4			7	3.5	6	3.0
1963	411	100	375	91.2			20	4.9	16	3.9
1962	442	100	400	90.5			38	8.6	4	.9
1961	431	100	405	94.0	1	.2	25	5.8	0	-

* *

Table 8C Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	86	100	75	87.2			4	4.7	7	8.1
August	115	100	101	87.8			7	6.1	7	6.1
September	69	100	64	92.7			1	1.4	4	5.8
October	75	100	65	86.7			4	5.3	6	8.0
November	51	100	43	84.3			1	1.9	7	13.7
December	54	100	46	85.7			1	1.7	7	12.4
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot 7-12, '63	450	100	394	87.6			18	4.0	38	8.4
Tot 7-12, '62	519	100	467	90.0			14	2.7	38	7.3
1963	1033	101	915	88.6	7	.7	38	3.7	73	7.1
1962	1299	100	1218	93.8			47	3.6	34	2.6
1961	1085	100	1036	95.5	2	.2	47	4.3	0	-

BROUGHTON HOSPITAL

Table 7B Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	47	100	31	65.9	6	12.8	7	14.9	3	6.3
August	55	101	40	72.7	8	14.5	6	10.9	1	1.8
September	37	100	21	56.8	9	24.3	7	18.9	0	-
October	56	100	51	91.7	1	1.8	1	1.8	3	5.4
November	45	100	32	71.1	8	17.8	4	8.9	1	2.2
December	46	100	34	73.9	8	17.4	3	6.5	1	2.2
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot 7-12, '63	286	100	209	73.1	40	14.0	28	9.8	9	3.1
Tot 7-12, '62	302	100	228	75.5	39	12.9	28	9.3	7	2.3
1963	578	101	408	70.6	85	14.7	70	12.1	15	2.6
1962	630	100	447	71.0	128	20.3	48	7.6	7	1.1
1961	653	100	466	71.4	113	17.3	66	10.1	8	1.2

* *

Table 8B Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	168	101	142	84.5	15	8.9	6	3.6	5	3.0
August	177	99	135	76.3	22	12.4	9	5.1	11	6.2
September	143	100	113	79.0	9	6.3	11	7.7	10	7.0
October	119	100	99	83.2	12	10.1	2	1.7	6	5.0
November	134	99	106	79.1	18	13.4	7	5.2	3	2.2
December	115	100	97	84.3	11	9.5	2	1.7	5	4.3
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot 7-12, '63	856	100	692	80.8	87	10.1	37	4.3	40	4.7
Tot 7-12, '62	738	100	551	74.7	77	10.4	41	5.6	69	9.3
1963	1510	100	1158	76.7	173	11.4	90	6.0	89	5.9
1962	1785	100	1448	81.1	209	11.7	60	3.4	68	3.8
1961	1785	100	1422	79.7	223	12.4	89	5.0	51	2.9

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 7D Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	76	100	39	51.3	35	46.1	2	2.6	0	-
August	82	100	54	65.9	21	25.6	5	6.1	2	2.4
September	66	100	32	48.4	24	36.4	6	9.1	4	6.1
October	53	100	34	64.1	17	32.1	2	3.7	0	-
November	49	100	27	55.1	17	34.7	4	8.2	1	2.0
December	51	100	28	54.9	17	33.3	2	3.9	4	7.8
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot 7-12, '63	377	101	214	56.7	131	34.7	21	5.6	11	2.9
Tot 7-12, '62	474	100	296	62.4	141	29.7	28	5.9	9	1.9
1963	879	101	534	60.8	279	31.7	49	5.6	16	1.8
1962	979	100	578	59.0	345	35.2	51	5.2	5	.5
1961	879	100	691	78.6	123	14.0	61	6.9	4	.5

* *

Table 8D Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	192	100	137	71.4	45	23.4	3	1.6	7	3.6
August	139	100	97	69.8	31	22.3	6	4.3	5	3.6
September	86	100	53	61.6	20	23.3	8	9.3	5	5.8
October	69	100	41	59.4	23	33.3	4	5.8	1	1.5
November	55	100	31	56.3	12	21.8	6	10.9	6	10.9
December	66	99	43	65.1	20	30.3	2	3.3	1	1.1
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot 7-12, '63	607	100	402	66.2	151	24.9	29	4.8	25	4.1
Tot 7-12, '62	1028	100	797	77.5	171	16.6	35	3.4	25	2.4
1963	1996	100	1537	77.0	348	17.4	69	3.5	42	2.1
1962	2306	100	1740	75.5	473	20.5	76	3.3	17	.7
1961	2139	100	1836	85.8	179	8.4	99	4.6	25	1.2

Table 9 Number Direct Discharges For Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
July	480	115	71	101	193
August	538	147	78	86	227
September	606	157	92	82	275
October	610	149	116	100	245
November	588	146	100	107	235
December	551	165	100	94	192
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Tot 7-12, '63	3373	879	557	570	1367
Tot 7-12, '62	2510	839	432	410	829
1963	5115	1659	835	849	1772
1962	3568	1273	458	581	1256
1961	2843	1315	320	364	844

* *

Table 10 Number of Death For Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	81	30	10	22	19
August	88	16	24	31	17
September	78	19	18	26	15
October	82	28	11	24	19
November	74	20	14	24	16
December	109	32	19	35	23
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Tot 7-12, '63	512	145	96	162	109
Tot 7-12, '62	473	146	81	146	100
1963	994	284	167	317	226
1962	1021	260	193	329	239
1961	866	231	143	274	218

PATIENT POPULATION SUMMARY
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS (STATE)

JULY - MARCH

Fiscal Year
1963-64

Department of Mental Health
Division of Statistics
Raleigh, N. C.

VARIATION IN TYPES OF ADMISSION

Encouraging voluntary admission is the philosophy of the Department of Mental Health regarding admission procedure. This philosophy is reflected by an increase in the proportion of voluntary admissions over the past four years.

Note, in the table below, that in fiscal year 1960-61, 26.9 per cent of the total admissions to state mental hospitals were voluntary. In the period July-March 1963-64, the proportion of voluntary admissions had increased to 37.9 per cent. The voluntary procedure is currently used for 11 per cent more of the total admissions than was the case four years ago.

	Voluntary		Committed	
Hospital	Fiscal Year 1960-61	July-March 1963-64	Fiscal Year 1960-61	July-March 1963-64
Umstead	50.1	45.9	48.5	45.6
Cherry	9.1	80.1	17.4	68.6
Broughton	20.6	78.7	33.3	65.5
Dix	22.3	69.8	43.3	42.9
All Hospitals	26.9	67.4	37.9	53.7

The 11 per cent increase in voluntary admissions is primarily attributable to the use of medical certification as an admission procedure. Approximately 10 per cent of the total admissions are by medical certification. The change in the proportion of general mental and inebriate voluntary admissions is practically nil between 1960-61 and 1963-64, 26.9 per cent compared to 28.0 per cent respectively. However, the legal commitment admissions decreased during this period of time.

The proportion of patients entering the hospitals by legal commitment decreased from 67.4 per cent in fiscal 1960-61 to 53.7 per cent in the July-March period of 1963-64. Approximately 14 per cent less of the total admissions are now by legal commitment compared to the 1960-61 period. Therefore, medical certification has had the anticipated and desired effect of reducing the proportion of legal commitments.

A change in the proportion of voluntary and committed admissions has occurred at each of the hospitals with the exception of John Umstead. But, the voluntary admissions at John Umstead has always been higher than those of each of the other hospitals. About 50 per cent of John Umstead's admissions are voluntary.

The picture at Cherry Hospital with respect to voluntary and committed admissions is one of improvement. The proportion of voluntary admissions have increased from 9.1 per cent in 1960-61 to 17.4 per cent in July-March 1963-64. At the same time, the proportion of legal commitments has declined from 80.0 per cent to 68.6 per cent.

The increase in voluntary admissions at Broughton has been from 20.6 per cent in 1960-61 to 33:3 per cent in 1963-64. The decline in legal commitments has been from 78.7 per cent to 65.5 per cent. The change at Broughton, in a sense, has been greater than that reflected by these figures.

Treatment service for alcoholics was instituted at Broughton in October 1963. Practically all of the alcoholic admissions to Broughton are by legal commitment and since we are dealing with proportions here, this would tend to increase the proportion of legal commitments to Broughton. The addition of the alcoholic admissions to Broughton has been more than offset by the high proportion of medical certification admissions. In fact, Broughton has the highest proportion (17.8 per cent) of medical certification admissions of any of the four hospitals. In view of these facts, the change in the proportion of voluntary admissions to Broughton has been a significant one.

Dorothea Dix Hospital is second to Umstead now in the proportion of total admissions that are voluntary. For the July-March 1963-64 period 43.3 per cent of the total admissions at Dorothea Dix were voluntary compared to 22.3 per cent for 1960-61. At the same time, the legal commitments have declined from 69.8 per cent to 42.9 per cent. Again it should be noted that opening treatment service for alcoholics at Broughton and John Umstead Hospitals has been a factor in the phenomenal change at Dix. For example, in the nine month period July-March 1962-63, the inebriate voluntary admissions to Dix was 10.0 per cent compared to 9.8 for the July-March 1963-64 period. The inebriate committed admissions to Dorothea Dix for the same two above periods was 25.8 per cent to 17.3 per cent. Thus the voluntary alcoholic admissions to Dix remained constant while the inebriate commitments to Dix declined some 8.5 per cent.

The need for a legal commitment procedure is ever present. However, its use should be reserved for situations where the protection of the patient and/or the community is necessary. By reducing legal commitments a considerable savings in patient inconvenience, personnel time, and dollars could be realized. It is estimated that the cost of legal commitment is about $50 per patient. Last fiscal year alone approximately $188,350 could have been saved if only 10 per cent of the total admissions had been through legal procedures.

Table 1 Patient Population Summary for July-March, 1964

	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
Resident Patients	9878	1723	2985	2655	2515
First Admissions	4225	939	725	1138	1423
Readmissions	3528	927	518	921	1162
Total Admissions	7753	1866	1243	2059	2585
Transfers in	43	8	1	21	13
Returns from leave	1505	280	267	432	526
Total Additions	9301	2154	1511	2512	3124
Direct Discharges	5131	1377	849	890	2015
Deaths	793	204	133	266	190
Transfers out	59	15	6	3	35
Placed on leave	3279	511	619	1308	841
Total Separations	9262	2107	1607	2467	3081
Resident Patients 3-31-64	9917	1770	2889	2700	2558

* *

Table 2 Patient Population Summary for July-March, 1963

	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
Resident Patients 7-1-62	9733	1802	2980	2507	2444
First Admissions	3813	861	766	962	1224
Readmissions	3013	789	449	673	1102
Total Admissions	6826	1650	1215	1635	2326
Transfers In	41	7	0	16	18
Returns from leave	1685	297	300	423	665
Total Additions	8552	1954	1515	2074	3009
Direct Discharges	3713	1209	623	616	1265
Deaths	767	220	128	252	167
Transfers out	45	10	12	0	23
Placements on leave	3907	545	783	1083	1496
Total Separations	8432	1984	1546	1951	2951
Resident Patients 3-31-63	9853	1772	2949	2630	2502

Table 3 Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	*0	1	2	3
July	912	478	276	88	70
August	950	537	268	71	74
September	794	433	241	63	57
October	899	476	267	91	65
November	822	437	257	62	66
December	703	369	238	52	44
January	895	446	313	71	65
February	876	448	288	65	75
March	945	506	294	81	64
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-3, 1964	7796	4130	2442	644	580
Total 7-3, 1963	6866	3793	1969	554	550
1963	9308	5136	2626	780	766
1962	8298	4563	2238	886	611
1961	7271	4086	1782	837	566

* *

Table 4 Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	52.4	30.3	9.6	7.7
August	100	56.5	28.2	7.4	7.8
September	100	54.5	30.4	7.9	7.2
October	100	52.9	29.7	10.1	7.2
November	100	53.1	31.3	7.5	8.0
December	100	52.5	33.8	7.4	6.2
January	100	49.8	35.0	7.9	7.3
February	100	51.1	32.9	7.4	8.6
March	101	53.5	31.1	8.6	6.8
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-3, 1964	99	53.0**	31.3	8.3	7.4
Total 7-3, 1963	100	55.2	28.7	8.1	8.0
1963	99	55.2	28.2	8.4	8.2
1962	100	55.0	27.0	10.7	7.4
1961	100	56.2	24.5	11.5	7.8

*0 No record of prior admission to any inpatient psychiatric facility
1 Prior admission to an inpatient psychiatric facility in our state system
2 Prior admission to any other inpatient psychiatric facility
3 Combination of 1 and 2

**Including returns from trial visit

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 3U Number of admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	186	88	65	12	21
August	218	110	66	15	27
September	191	95	63	10	23
October	194	102	60	17	15
November	228	123	73	13	19
December	185	104	58	12	11
January	239	111	83	20	25
February	206	88	80	14	24
March	227	103	76	26	22
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-3, 1964	1874	924	624	139	187
Total 7-3, 1963	1657	857	499	119	182
1963	2206	1141	644	177	244
1962	2001	984	619	231	167
1961	1919	931	581	221	186

* *

Table 4U Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	47.3	34.9	6.5	11.3
August	100	50.5	30.3	6.9	12.4
September	100	49.7	33.0	5.2	12.0
October	101	52.6	30.9	8.8	7.7
November	100	53.9	32.0	5.7	8.3
December	100	56.2	31.4	6.5	5.9
January	100	46.4	34.7	8.4	10.5
February	101	42.7	38.8	6.8	11.7
March	99	45.4	33.5	11.5	7.9
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-3, 1964	99	49.3	33.3	7.4	10.0
Total 7-3, 1963	100	51.7	30.1	7.2	11.0
1963	100	51.7	29.2	8.0	11.1
1962	99	49.2	30.9	11.5	8.3
1961	100	48.5	30.3	11.5	9.7

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 3C Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	169	110	54	5	0
August	153	82	65	5	1
September	136	80	48	7	1
October	140	87	45	7	1
November	134	72	50	7	5
December	124	71	48	4	1
January	124	60	61	3	0
February	119	61	54	3	1
March	145	88	49	7	1
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-3, 1964	1244	711	474	48	11
Total 7-3, 1963	1214	765	390	39	20
1963	1642	1013	537	63	29
1962	1411	908	392	77	34
1961	1269	836	324	85	24

* *

Table 4C Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	65.1	32.0	3.0	-
August	100	53.6	42.4	3.3	.6
September	100	58.8	35.3	5.1	.7
October	100	62.1	32.1	5.0	.7
November	100	53.7	37.3	5.2	3.7
December	100	57.2	38.7	3.2	.8
January	99	48.4	49.2	2.4	-
February	100	51.3	45.4	2.5	.8
March	101	60.7	33.8	4.8	.7
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-3, 1964	100	57.2	38.1	3.9	.9
Total 7-3, 1963	99	63.0	32.1	3.2	1.6
1963	101	61.7	32.7	3.8	1.8
1962	100	64.4	27.8	5.5	2.4
1961	100	65.9	25.5	6.7	1.9

BROUGHTON HOSPITAL

Table 3B Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	242	132	62	31	17
August	244	148	59	26	11
September	197	106	47	27	17
October	258	146	62	32	18
November	197	96	61	23	17
December	190	103	53	22	12
January	234	124	64	31	15
February	245	133	66	24	22
March	274	154	71	31	18
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-3, 1964	2080	1141	545	247	147
Total 7-3, 1963	1651	972	401	181	97
1963	2246	1316	527	243	160
1962	1991	1186	463	245	97
1961	1745	1085	372	204	84

* *

Table 4B Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	54.4	25.6	12.8	7.0
August	101	60.7	24.2	10.7	4.5
September	101	53.8	23.9	13.7	8.6
October	100	56.6	24.0	12.4	7.0
November	101	48.7	31.0	11.7	8.6
December	100	54.2	27.9	11.5	6.3
January	99	53.0	27.4	13.2	6.4
February	100	54.3	26.9	9.8	9.0
March	100	56.2	25.9	11.3	6.6
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-3, 1964	100	54.9	26.2	11.9	7.1
Total 7-3, 1963	100	58.9	24.3	11.0	5.9
1963	100	58.6	23.4	10.8	7.1
1962	100	59.6	23.2	12.3	4.9
1961	100	62.2	21.3	11.7	4.9

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 3D Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	315	148	95	40	32
August	335	197	78	25	35
September	271	153	83	19	16
October	307	141	100	35	31
November	263	146	73	19	25
December	204	91	79	14	20
January	298	151	105	17	25
February	306	166	88	24	28
March	299	161	98	17	23
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-3, 1964	2598	1354	799	210	235
Total 7-3, 1963	2344	1200	678	215	251
1963	3214	1667	917	297	333
1962	2895	1485	764	333	313
1961	2338	1234	505	327	272

* *

Table 4D Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	47.0	30.1	12.7	10.1
August	100	58.8	23.3	7.5	10.4
September	100	56.4	30.6	7.0	5.9
October	100	45.9	32.6	11.4	10.1
November	101	55.5	27.7	7.2	9.5
December	101	44.6	38.7	6.8	9.8
January	100	50.7	35.2	5.7	8.4
February	100	54.2	28.8	7.8	9.2
March	101	53.8	32.8	5.7	7.7
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-3, 1964	100	52.1	30.8	8.1	9.0
Total 7-3, 1963	100	51.2	28.9	9.2	10.7
1963	100	51.9	28.5	9.2	10.4
1962	100	51.3	26.4	11.5	10.8
1961	100	52.8	21.6	14.0	11.6

ALL HOSPITALS

Table 5 Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	*GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	912	193	431	30	92	10	15	0	46	91	4
August	950	230	420	42	75	22	13	5	40	102	1
September	794	235	307	28	77	12	16	4	40	71	4
October	899	234	355	47	96	14	17	6	44	80	6
November	822	206	347	33	90	12	15	2	38	75	4
December	703	138	318	30	71	10	10	2	49	67	8
January	895	225	387	18	122	13	9	5	40	72	4
February	876	203	381	29	117	18	9	5	41	70	3
March	945	219	371	40	128	9	12	4	57	103	2
April											
May											
June											
Total 7-3, '64	7796	1883	3318	297	868	120	116	33	394	731	36
Total 7-3, '63	6866	1776	2928	268	643	110	107	19	217	779	19
1963	9308	2377	4003	374	866	138	153	22	301	1044	30
1962	8298	2105	4100	244	836	155	122	19	339	377**	
1961	7271	1817	4141	140	763	116	114	14	166		

* *

Table 6 Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	*GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	98	21.2	47.3	3.3	10.1	1.1	1.6	-	5.0	10.0	.4
August	99	24.2	44.2	4.4	7.9	2.3	1.4	.5	4.2	10.7	.1
September	101	29.6	38.7	3.5	9.7	1.5	2.0	.5	5.0	8.9	.5
October	101	26.0	39.4	5.2	10.4	1.5	1.9	.6	4.9	8.9	.6
November	100	25.0	42.2	4.0	10.9	1.4	1.8	.2	4.6	9.1	.5
December	99	19.6	45.2	4.3	10.1	1.4	1.4	.3	7.0	9.5	1.1
January	101	25.1	43.2	2.0	13.6	1.5	1.0	.6	4.5	8.0	.4
February	100	23.2	43.5	3.3	13.4	2.1	1.0	.6	4.7	8.0	.3
March	99	23.2	39.3	4.2	13.5	1.0	1.3	.4	6.0	10.9	.2
April											
May											
June											
Total 7-3, '64	100	24.2	42.6	3.8	11.1	1.5	1.4	.4	5.1	9.4	.5
Total 7-3, '63	100	25.9	42.6	3.9	9.4	1.6	1.6	.3	3.1	11.3	.3
1963	100	25.5	43.0	4.0	9.3	1.5	1.6	.2	3.2	11.2	.3
1962	100	25.4	49.4	2.9	10.1	1.9	1.5	.2	4.1	4.5	-
1961	100	25.0	57.0	1.9	10.4	1.6	1.6	.2	2.3	-	-

*GMV - General mental voluntary
GMC - General mental committed
IV - Inebriate voluntary
IC - Inebriate committed
CP - Criminal from prison

CCO - Criminal from court - for observation
CCU - Criminal from court-unable to plead
EMG - 20-day emergency
MCGM-Medical certification-general mental
MCI - Medical certification-inebriate

**Six months reported

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 5U Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	186	71	87	0	0	0	0	0	13	15	0
August	218	89	103	0	0	0	0	0	3	23	0
September	191	98	64	1	1	0	0	0	9	17	1
October	194	89	67	0	12	0	0	0	10	16	0
November	228	86	83	1	22	0	0	0	9	25	2
December	185	52	71	1	21	0	0	0	18	18	4
January	239	90	88	0	30	0	0	0	14	17	0
February	206	82	78	3	18	0	0	0	9	14	2
March	227	69	80	0	30	0	0	0	24	22	2
April											
May											
June											
Total 7-3, '64	1874	726	721	6	134	0	0	0	109	167	11
Total 7-3, '63	1657	808	594	0	0	0	0	0	59	195	1
1963	2206	1062	810	0	0	0	0	0	86	247	1
1962	2001	936	858	1	0	0	0	1	118	87	0
1961	1919	957	880	3	0	0	0	0	79	0	0

* *

Table 6U Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	38.2	46.8	-	-	-	-	-	7.0	8.1	-
August	101	40.8	47.3	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	10.6	0
September	102	51.3	33.5	.5	.5	-	-	-	4.7	8.9	.5
October	100	45.9	34.5	-	6.2	-	-	-	5.2	8.2	-
November	100	37.7	36.4	.4	9.6	-	-	-	3.9	10.9	.9
December	100	28.1	38.4	.5	11.3	-	-	-	9.7	9.7	2.1
January	101	37.7	36.8	-	12.6	-	-	-	5.9	7.1	-
February	100	39.8	37.9	1.4	8.7	-	-	-	4.4	6.8	1.0
March	100	30.4	35.2	-	13.2	-	-	-	10.6	9.7	.9
April											
May											
June											
Total 7-3, '64	100	38.7	38.4	.3	7.2	-	-	-	5.8	8.9	.6
Total 7-3, '63	101	48.8	35.8	-	-	-	-	-	3.6	11.8	.1
1963	100	48.1	36.7	-	-	-	-	-	3.9	11.2	.5
1962	100	46.8	42.9	-	-	-	-	-	5.9	4.3	-
1961	100	49.9	45.9	.2	-	-	-	-	4.1	-	-

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 5C Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	169	15	114	1	9	3	9	0	11	7	0
August	153	13	87	5	4	10	4	1	11	18	0
September	136	16	81	5	8	2	5	2	5	12	0
October	140	9	89	7	1	2	7	2	13	10	0
November	134	14	80	2	10	5	9	0	6	8	0
December	124	7	86	3	5	5	4	1	6	7	0
January	124	8	86	0	6	6	4	2	7	5	0
February	119	10	81	3	5	6	2	0	8	4	0
March	145	15	94	6	8	1	6	1	8	6	0
April											
May											
June											
Total 7-3, '64	1244	107	798	32	56	40	50	9	75	77	0
Total 7-3, '63	1214	116	760	33	38	41	36	16	53	121	0
1963	1642	147	1046	39	53	57	56	19	69	156	0
1962	1411	174	925	26	38	69	46	7	79	47	0
1961	1269	104	979	11	37	46	49	10	33	0	0

* *

Table 6C Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	8.9	67.4	.6	5.3	1.8	5.3	-	6.5	4.1	-
August	101	8.4	56.9	3.3	2.6	6.5	2.6	.7	7.2	11.8	-
September	101	11.8	59.6	3.7	5.9	1.4	3.7	1.4	3.7	8.8	-
October	99	6.4	63.6	5.0	.7	1.4	5.0	1.4	9.3	7.1	-
November	99	10.4	59.7	1.4	7.4	3.7	6.7	-	4.4	6.0	-
December	100	5.6	69.3	2.4	4.0	4.0	3.2	.8	4.8	5.6	-
January	101	6.5	69.3	-	4.8	4.8	3.2	1.6	5.6	4.0	-
February	100	8.4	68.1	2.5	4.2	5.0	1.7	-	6.7	3.4	-
March	101	10.3	64.8	4.1	5.5	.7	4.1	.7	5.5	4.1	-
April											
May											
June											
Total 7-3, '64	101	8.6	64.1	2.6	4.5	3.2	4.0	.7	6.0	6.2	-
Total 7-3, '63	100	9.6	62.6	2.7	3.1	3.4	3.0	1.3	4.3	10.0	-
1963	100	9.0	63.7	2.4	3.2	3.5	3.4	1.2	4.2	9.5	
1962	101	12.3	65.6	1.8	2.7	4.9	3.2	.5	5.6	3.3	
1961	101	8.2	77.1	.9	2.9	3.6	3.9	.8	2.6	-	-

BROUGHTON HOSPITAL

Table 5B Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	242	38	144	0	0	1	0	0	2	57	0
August	244	33	161	1	0	0	0	0	1	48	0
September	196	46	110	0	10	0	2	1	1	24	2
October	258	39	132	3	47	0	0	0	0	36	1
November	197	26	111	1	24	0	0	0	3	31	1
December	190	28	109	0	19	0	0	0	0	33	1
January	234	29	120	0	40	0	1	0	3	41	0
February	245	39	128	0	44	0	0	0	1	33	0
March	274	41	119	0	45	0	0	0	5	64	0
April											
May											
June											
Total 7-3, '64	2080	319	1134	5	229	1	3	1	16	367	5
Total 7-3, '63	1651	305	983	-	-	-	-	-	12	351	-
1963	2246	420	1326	0	0	0	2	0	15	483	0
1962	1991	450	1363	0	0	0	1	0	19	158	0
1961	1745	360	1374	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	0

* *

Table 6B Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	15.7	59.5	-	-	.4	-	-	.8	23.5	-
August	100	13.5	66.0	.4	-	-	-	-	.4	19.7	-
September	101	23.5	56.1	-	5.1	-	1.0	.5	.5	12.2	1.0
October	99	15.1	51.2	1.2	18.2	-	-	-	-	13.9	.4
November	101	13.2	56.3	.5	12.2	-	-	-	1.5	15.7	.5
December	100	14.7	57.4	-	9.4	-	-	-	-	17.5	.5
January	99	12.4	51.3	-	17.1	-	.4	-	1.3	17.5	-
February	100	15.9	52.2	-	18.0	-	-	-	.4	13.5	-
March	99	15.0	43.4	-	16.4	-	-	-	1.9	23.4	-
April											
May											
June											
Total 7-3, '64	100	15.3	54.5	.2	11.0	-	.1	-	.8	17.6	.2
Total 7-3, '63	101	18.5	59.5	-	-	-	-	-	.7	21.2	-
1963	100	18.7	59.0	-	-	-	.1	-	.7	21.5	-
1962	101	22.6	68.5	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	8.0	-
1961	100	20.6	78.7	-	-	-	.2	-	.4	-	-

Table 5D Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	315	69	86	29	83	6	6	0	20	12	4
August	335	95	70	36	71	12	9	4	24	13	1
September	271	75	52	22	58	10	9	1	25	18	1
October	307	97	67	37	36	12	10	4	21	18	5
November	263	80	73	29	34	7	6	2	20	11	1
December	204	51	52	26	26	5	6	1	25	9	3
January	298	98	93	18	46	7	4	3	16	9	4
February	306	72	94	23	50	12	7	5	23	19	1
March	299	94	78	34	45	8	6	3	20	11	0
April											
May											
June											
Total 7-3, '64	2598	731	665	254	449	79	63	23	194	120	20
Total 7-3, '63	2344	547	591	235	605	69	71	3	93	112	18
1963	3214	748	821	335	813	81	95	3	131	158	29
1962	2895	545	954	217	799	86	75	11	123	85	0
1961	2338	396	908	126	726	70	61	4	47	0	0

* *

Table 6D Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	99	21.9	27.3	9.2	26.3	1.9	1.9	-	6.3	3.8	1.3
August	100	28.4	20.9	10.7	21.2	3.6	2.7	1.2	7.2	3.9	.3
September	99	27.7	19.2	8.1	21.4	3.7	3.3	.3	9.2	6.6	.4
October	101	31.6	21.8	12.1	11.7	3.9	3.3	1.3	6.8	5.9	1.6
November	99	30.4	27.7	9.9	12.9	2.7	2.3	.8	7.6	4.2	.4
December	100	25.0	25.5	12.7	12.7	2.4	2.9	.4	12.5	4.4	1.4
January	98	32.9	31.2	6.0	15.4	2.3	1.3	1.0	5.4	3.0	1.3
February	101	23.5	30.7	7.5	16.3	3.9	2.3	1.6	7.5	6.2	.3
March	100	31.4	26.1	11.4	15.1	2.7	2.0	1.0	6.7	3.7	-
April											
May											
June											
Total 7-3, '64	101	28.1	25.6	9.8	17.3	3.0	2.4	.9	7.5	4.6	.8
Total 7-3, '63	100	23.3	25.2	10.0	25.8	2.9	3.0	.1	4.0	4.8	.8
1963	100	23.3	25.5	10.4	25.3	2.5	3.0	.1	4.1	5.0	1.0
1962	101	18.8	33.0	7.5	27.6	3.0	2.6	.4	4.2	2.9	-
1961	100	16.9	38.8	5.4	31.0	3.0	2.6	.2	2.0	-	-

ALL HOSPITALS

Table 7 Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total		*TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	204	100	120	58.8	46	22.5	31	15.2	7	3.4
August	200	102	125	62.5	39	19.5	29	14.5	7	3.5
September	161	100	88	54.6	37	23.0	31	19.3	5	3.1
October	164	100	122	74.4	21	12.8	15	9.1	6	3.7
November	162	100	112	69.1	27	16.7	20	12.3	3	1.8
December	152	100	103	67.8	27	17.8	17	11.2	5	3.3
January	154	100	99	64.3	37	24.0	15	9.7	3	1.9
February	141	100	96	68.1	28	19.8	16	11.3	1	.7
March	167	101	98	58.7	27	16.2	36	21.6	6	3.6
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-3, '64	1505	100	963	64.0	289	19.2	210	14.0	43	2.9
Tot. 7-3, '63	1686	100	1163	69.0	303	18.0	183	10.9	37	2.2
1963	2293	100	1532	66.8	427	18.6	280	12.2	54	2.4
1962	2487	99	1681	67.6	553	22.2	234	9.4	19	.8
1961	2336	100	1744	74.7	357	15.3	223	9.5	12	.5

* *

Table 8 Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total No.	Total %	*TV No.	*TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	527	100	376	71.3	73	13.9	53	10.1	25	4.7
August	510	100	370	72.5	71	13.9	42	8.2	27	5.3
September	339	101	253	74.6	33	9.7	33	9.7	20	5.9
October	309	101	222	71.8	42	13.6	31	10.0	14	4.5
November	288	100	195	67.7	38	13.2	34	11.8	21	7.3
December	270	100	201	74.6	33	12.1	23	8.4	13	4.8
January	386	101	272	70.5	66	17.1	23	6.0	25	6.5
February	274	100	187	68.2	40	14.6	30	10.9	17	6.2
March	375	100	246	65.6	50	13.3	55	14.7	24	6.4
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-3, '64	3279	101	2323	70.8	446	13.6	324	9.9	186	5.7
Tot. 7-3, '63	3907	100	2907	74.4	497	12.7	314	8.0	189	4.8
1963	5289	100	3909	73.9	686	13.0	460	8.7	234	4.4
1962	6206	100	4892	78.8	815	13.1	364	5.9	135	2.2
1961	5763	100	4747	82.4	570	9.9	370	6.4	76	1.3

*TV Trial Visit
OA Otherwise Absence

UA Unauthorized Absence
BH Boarding Home

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 7U Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	44	100	17	38.6	5	11.3	22	50.0	0	-
August	38	100	11	28.9	10	26.3	15	39.5	2	5.3
September	31	100	12	38.7	4	12.9	15	48.4	0	-
October	20	100	11	55.0	3	15.0	6	30.0	0	-
November	33	99	19	57.6	2	6.0	12	36.4	0	-
December	26	100	14	53.8	2	7.7	10	38.4	0	-
January	19	100	9	47.4	3	15.8	7	36.8	0	-
February	30	99	15	50.0	7	23.3	7	23.3	1	3.3
March	39	100	9	23.1	7	17.9	21	53.8	2	5.1
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-3, '64	280	99	117	41.8	43	15.4	115	40.1	5	1.8
Tot. 7-3, '63	297	101	142	47.8	45	15.2	109	36.7	3	1.0
1963	425	101	198	46.6	63	14.8	160	37.6	6	1.4
1962	436	99	256	58.7	80	18.3	97	22.2	3	.7
1961	373	100	182	48.8	120	32.2	71	19.0	0	-

* *

Table 8U Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	81	99	22	27.2	13	16.0	40	49.4	6	7.4
August	79	100	37	46.8	18	22.8	20	25.3	4	5.1
September	41	100	23	56.0	4	9.7	13	31.7	1	2.4
October	46	100	17	37.0	7	15.2	21	45.7	1	2.2
November	48	100	15	31.2	8	16.7	20	41.7	5	10.4
December	35	100	15	42.8	2	5.7	18	51.4	0	-
January	50	100	17	34.0	13	26.0	16	32.0	4	8.0
February	56	100	19	33.9	17	30.4	15	26.8	5	8.9
March	75	100	18	24.0	14	18.7	40	53.3	3	4.0
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-3, '64	511	101	183	35.8	96	18.8	203	39.7	29	5.7
Tot. 7-3, '63	545	99	220	40.4	126	23.1	181	33.2	18	3.3
1963	751	100	300	39.9	165	22.0	256	34.1	30	4.0
1962	816	100	486	59.6	133	16.3	181	22.2	16	2.0
1961	754	100	453	60.1	166	22.0	135	17.9	0	-

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 7C Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	37	100	33	89.2			0	-	4	10.8
August	25	100	20	80.0			3	12.0	2	8.0
September	27	100	23	85.2			3	11.1	1	3.7
October	35	100	26	74.3			6	17.1	3	8.6
November	35	100	34	97.1			0	-	1	2.8
December	29	100	27	93.1			2	6.8	0	-
January	26	100	24	92.3			1	3.8	1	3.8
February	22	100	22	100.0			0	-	0	-
March	31	100	28	90.3			2	6.5	1	3.2
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-3, '64	267	100	237	88.8			17	6.4	13	4.9
Tot. 7-3, '63	301	100	280	93.0			11	3.7	10	3.3
1963	411	100	375	91.2			20	4.9	16	3.9
1962	442	100	400	90.5			38	8.6	4	.9
1961	431	100	405	94.0	1	.2	25	5.8	0	-

* *

Table 8C Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	86	100	75	87.2			4	4.7	7	8.1
August	115	100	101	87.8			7	6.1	7	6.1
September	69	100	64	92.7			1	1.4	4	5.8
October	75	100	65	86.7			4	5.3	6	8.0
November	51	100	43	84.3			1	1.9	7	13.7
December	54	100	46	85.7			1	1.7	7	12.4
January	91	100	73	80.2			1	1.1	17	18.7
February	33	100	27	81.8			0	-	6	18.2
March	45	100	41	91.1			0	-	4	8.9
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-3, '64	619	100	535	86.4			19	3.1	65	10.5
Tot. 7-3, '63	784	100	705	89.9	7	.9	17	2.2	55	7.0
1963	1033	101	915	88.6	7	.7	38	3.7	73	7.1
1962	1299	100	1218	93.8			47	3.6	34	2.6
1961	1085	100	1036	95.5	2	.2	47	4.3	0	-

BROUGHTON HOSPITAL

Table 7B Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	47	100	31	65.9	6	12.8	7	14.9	3	6.3
August	55	101	40	72.7	8	14.5	6	10.9	1	1.8
September	37	100	21	56.8	9	24.3	7	18.9	0	-
October	56	100	51	91.7	1	1.8	1	1.8	3	5.4
November	45	100	32	71.1	8	17.8	4	8.9	1	2.2
December	46	100	34	73.9	8	17.4	3	6.5	1	2.2
January	48	100	32	66.7	12	25.0	4	8.3	0	-
February	44	100	33	75.0	8	18.2	3	6.8	0	-
March	54	101	36	66.7	6	11.1	10	18.5	2	3.7
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-3, '64	432	100	310	71.8	66	15.3	45	10.4	11	2.5
Tot. 7-3, '63	423	101	312	73.8	57	13.5	43	10.2	11	2.6
1963	578	101	408	70.6	85	14.7	70	12.1	15	2.6
1962	630	100	447	71.0	128	20.3	48	7.6	7	1.1
1961	653	100	466	71.4	113	17.3	66	10.1	8	1.2

* *

Table 8B Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	168	101	142	84.5	15	8.9	6	3.6	5	3.0
August	177	99	135	76.3	22	12.4	9	5.1	11	6.2
September	143	100	113	79.0	9	6.3	11	7.7	10	7.0
October	119	100	99	83.2	12	10.1	2	1.7	6	5.0
November	134	99	106	79.1	18	13.4	7	5.2	3	2.2
December	115	100	97	84.3	11	9.5	2	1.7	5	4.3
January	159	101	125	78.6	27	17.0	4	2.5	3	1.9
February	117	100	99	84.6	6	5.1	8	6.8	4	3.4
March	175	100	145	82.9	8	4.6	11	6.3	11	6.3
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-3, '64	1308	100	1062	81.2	128	9.8	60	4.6	58	4.4
Tot. 7-3, '63	1083	100	820	75.7	121	11.2	61	5.6	81	7.4
1963	1510	100	1158	76.7	173	11.4	90	6.0	89	5.9
1962	1785	100	1448	81.1	209	11.7	60	3.4	68	3.8
1961	1785	100	1422	79.7	223	12.4	89	5.0	51	2.9

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 7D Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	76	100	39	51.3	35	46.1	2	2.6	0	-
August	82	100	54	65.9	21	25.6	5	6.1	2	2.4
September	66	100	32	48.4	24	36.4	6	9.1	4	6.1
October	53	100	34	64.1	17	32.1	2	3.7	0	-
November	49	100	27	55.1	17	34.7	4	8.2	1	2.0
December	51	100	28	54.9	17	33.3	2	3.9	4	7.8
January	61	100	34	55.7	22	36.1	3	4.9	2	3.3
February	45	100	26	57.8	13	28.9	6	13.3	0	-
March	43	100	25	58.1	14	32.5	3	7.0	1	2.3
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-3, '64	526	100	299	56.8	180	34.2	33	6.3	14	2.7
Tot. 7-3, '63	665	100	412	62.0	201	30.2	39	5.9	13	2.0
1963	879	101	534	60.8	279	31.7	49	5.6	16	1.8
1962	979	100	578	59.0	345	35.2	51	5.2	5	.5
1961	879	100	691	78.6	123	14.0	61	6.9	4	.5

* *

Table 8D Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	192	100	137	71.4	45	23.4	3	1.6	7	3.6
August	139	100	97	69.8	31	22.3	6	4.3	5	3.6
September	86	100	53	61.6	20	23.3	8	9.3	5	5.8
October	69	100	41	59.4	23	33.3	4	5.8	1	1.5
November	55	100	31	56.3	12	21.8	6	10.9	6	10.9
December	66	99	43	65.1	20	30.3	2	3.3	1	1.1
January	86	99	57	66.3	26	30.2	2	2.3	1	1.2
February	68	100	42	61.8	17	25.0	7	10.3	2	2.9
March	80	101	42	52.5	28	35.0	4	5.0	6	7.5
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-3, '64	841	100	543	64.6	222	26.4	42	5.0	34	4.0
Tot. 7-3, '63	1496	100	1163	77.7	250	16.7	48	3.2	35	2.3
1963	1996	100	1537	77.0	348	17.4	69	3.5	42	2.1
1962	2306	100	1740	75.5	473	20.5	76	3.3	17	.7
1961	2139	100	1836	85.8	179	8.4	99	4.6	25	1.2

Table 9 Number Direct Discharges For Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
July	480	115	71	101	193
August	538	147	78	86	227
September	606	157	92	82	275
October	610	149	116	100	245
November	588	146	100	107	235
December	551	165	100	94	192
January	560	153	101	92	214
February	555	173	88	95	199
March	642	172	102	133	235
April					
May					
June					
Tot. 7-3, '64	5131	1377	849	890	2015
Tot. 7-3, '63	3712	1209	622	616	1265
1963	5115	1659	835	849	1772
1962	3568	1273	458	581	1256
1961	2843	1315	320	364	844

* *

Table 10 Number of Death For Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	81	30	10	22	19
August	88	16	24	31	17
September	78	19	18	26	15
October	82	28	11	24	19
November	74	20	14	24	16
December	109	32	19	35	23
January	103	23	14	31	35
February	83	22	8	34	19
March	94	14	14	39	27
April					
May					
June					
Tot. 7-3, '64	793	204	133	266	190
Tot. 7-3, '63	767	220	128	252	167
1963	994	284	167	317	226
1962	1021	260	193	329	239
1961	866	231	143	274	218

PATIENT POPULATION SUMMARY
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS (STATE)

JULY - JUNE

Fiscal Year
1963-64

Department of Mental Health
Division of Statistics
Raleigh, N. C.

Table 1 Patient Population Summary for July-June, 1964

	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
Resident Patients 7-1-63	9878	1723	2985	2655	2515
First Admissions	5763	1239	1010	1602	1912
Readmissions	4841	1274	701	1287	1579
Total Admissions	10604	2513	1711	2889	3491
Transfers in	50	10	1	25	14
Returns from leave	1977	389	361	557	670
Total Additions	12631	2912	2073	3471	4175
Direct Discharges	7266	1924	1198	1393	2751
Deaths	1024	248	173	349	254
Transfers out	77	23	7	5	42
Placed on leave	4278	702	781	1697	1098
Total Separations	12645	2897	2159	3444	4145
Resident Patients June 30	9864	1738	2899	2682	2545

* *

Table 2 Patient Population Summary for July-June, 1963

	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
Resident Patients 7-1-62	9733	1802	2980	2507	2444
First Admissions	5178	1144	1027	1305	1702
Readmissions	4080	1052	615	919	1494
Total Admissions	9258	2196	1642	2224	3196
Transfers in	51	10	1	22	18
Returns from leave	2292	425	410	578	879
Total Additions	11601	2631	2053	2824	4093
Direct Discharges	5118	1659	838	849	1772
Deaths	994	284	167	317	226
Transfers out	56	16	12	0	28
Placements on Leave	5289	751	1032	1510	1996
Total Separations	11457	2710	2049	2676	4022
Resident Patients 6-30-63	9877	1723	2984	2655	2515

Table 3 Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	*0	1	2	3
July	912	478	276	88	70
August	950	537	268	71	74
September	794	433	241	63	57
October	899	476	267	91	65
November	822	437	257	62	66
December	703	369	238	52	44
January	895	446	313	71	65
February	876	448	288	65	75
March	945	506	294	81	64
April	949	508	303	70	68
May	917	489	299	62	67
June	991	527	333	59	72
Total 6-30-1964	10653	5654	3377	835	787
Total 6-30-1963	9308	5136	2628	780	766
1963	9308	5136	2626	780	766
1962	8298	4563	2238	886	611
1961	7271	4086	1782	837	566

* *

Table 4 Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	52.4	30.3	9.6	7.7
August	100	56.5	28.2	7.4	7.8
September	100	54.5	30.4	7.9	7.2
October	100	52.9	29.7	10.1	7.2
November	100	53.1	31.3	7.5	8.0
December	100	52.5	33.8	7.4	6.2
January	100	49.8	35.0	7.9	7.3
February	100	51.1	32.9	7.4	8.6
March	101	53.5	31.1	8.6	6.8
April	100	53.5	31.9	7.4	7.2
May	100	53.3	32.6	6.8	7.3
June	100	53.2	33.6	6.0	7.3
Total 6-30-1964	100	53.1	31.7	7.8	7.4
Total 6-30-1963	99	55.2	28.2	8.4	8.2
1963	99	55.2	28.2	8.4	8.2
1962	100	55.0	27.0	10.7	7.4
1961	100	56.2	24.5	11.5	7.8

*0 No record of prior admission to any inpatient psychiatric facility
1 Prior admission to an inpatient psychiatric facility in our state system
2 Prior admission to any other inpatient psychiatric facility
3 Combination of 1 and 2

**Including returns from trial visit

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 3U Number of admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	186	88	65	12	21
August	218	110	66	15	27
September	191	95	63	10	23
October	194	102	60	17	15
November	228	123	73	13	19
December	185	104	58	12	11
January	239	111	83	20	25
February	206	88	80	14	24
March	227	103	76	26	22
April	217	103	77	19	18
May	214	90	78	21	25
June	218	104	82	12	20
Total 6-30-1964	2523	1221	861	191	250
Total 6-30-1963	2206	1141	644	177	244
1963	2206	1141	644	177	244
1962	2001	984	619	231	167
1961	1919	931	581	221	186

* *

Table 4U Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	47.3	34.9	6.5	11.3
August	100	50.5	30.3	6.9	12.4
September	100	49.7	33.0	5.2	12.0
October	101	52.6	30.9	8.8	7.7
November	100	53.9	32.0	5.7	8.3
December	100	56.2	31.4	6.5	5.9
January	100	46.4	34.7	8.4	10.5
February	101	42.7	38.8	6.8	11.7
March	99	45.4	33.5	11.5	7.9
April	100	47.4	35.5	8.8	8.3
May	100	42.1	36.4	9.8	11.7
June	101	47.7	37.6	5.5	9.2
Total 6-30-1964	100	48.4	34.1	7.6	9.9
Total 6-30-1963	100	51.7	29.2	8.0	11.1
1963	100	51.7	29.2	8.0	11.1
1962	99	49.2	30.9	11.5	8.3
1961	100	48.5	30.3	11.5	9.7

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 3C Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	169	110	54	5	0
August	153	82	65	5	1
September	136	80	48	7	1
October	140	87	45	7	1
November	134	72	50	7	5
December	124	71	48	4	1
January	124	60	61	3	0
February	119	61	54	3	1
March	145	88	49	7	1
April	151	96	51	4	0
May	158	94	62	2	0
June	159	98	55	5	1
Total 6-30-1964	1712	999	642	59	12
Total 6-30-1964	1642	1013	537	63	29
1963	1642	1013	537	63	29
1962	1411	908	392	77	34
1961	1269	836	324	85	24

* *

Table 4C Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	65.1	32.0	3.0	-
August	100	53.6	42.4	3.3	.6
September	100	58.8	35.3	5.1	.7
October	100	62.1	32.1	5.0	.7
November	100	53.7	37.3	5.2	3.7
December	100	57.2	38.7	3.2	.8
January	99	48.4	49.2	2.4	-
February	100	51.3	45.4	2.5	.8
March	101	60.7	33.8	4.8	.7
April	101	63.6	33.8	2.6	-
May	100	59.5	39.2	1.3	-
June	101	61.6	34.6	3.1	.6
Total 6-30-1964	100	58.4	37.5	3.4	.7
Total 6-30-1963	101	61.7	32.7	3.8	1.8
1963	101	61.7	32.7	3.8	1.8
1962	100	64.4	27.8	5.5	2.4
1961	100	65.9	25.5	6.7	1.9

BROUGHTON HOSPITAL

Table 3B Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	242	132	62	31	17
August	244	148	59	26	11
September	196	105	47	27	17
October	258	146	62	32	18
November	197	96	61	23	17
December	190	103	53	22	12
January	234	124	64	31	15
February	245	133	66	24	22
March	274	154	71	31	18
April	280	155	77	26	22
May	257	151	75	23	8
June	297	160	94	30	13
Total 6-30-1964	2914	1607	791	326	190
Total 6-30-1963	2246	1316	527	243	160
1963	2246	1316	527	243	160
1962	1991	1186	463	245	97
1961	1745	1085	372	204	84

* *

Table 4B Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	54.4	25.6	12.8	7.0
August	101	60.7	24.2	10.7	4.5
September	101	53.8	23.9	13.7	8.6
October	100	56.6	24.0	12.4	7.0
November	101	48.7	31.0	11.7	8.6
December	100	54.2	27.9	11.5	6.3
January	99	53.0	27.4	13.2	6.4
February	100	54.3	26.9	9.8	9.0
March	100	56.2	25.9	11.3	6.6
April	100	55.4	27.5	9.3	7.9
May	100	58.8	29.2	8.9	3.1
June	100	53.9	31.6	10.1	4.4
Total 6-30-1964	100	55.1	27.1	11.2	6.5
Total 6-30-1964	100	58.6	23.4	10.8	7.1
1963	100	58.6	23.4	10.8	7.1
1962	100	59.6	23.2	12.3	4.9
1961	100	62.2	21.3	11.7	4.9

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 3D Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	315	148	95	40	32
August	335	197	78	25	35
September	271	153	83	19	16
October	307	141	100	35	31
November	263	146	73	19	25
December	204	91	79	14	20
January	298	151	105	17	25
February	306	166	88	24	28
March	299	161	98	17	23
April	301	154	98	21	28
May	288	154	84	16	34
June	317	165	102	12	38
Total 6-30-1964	3504	1827	1083	259	335
Total 6-30-1963	3214	1667	917	297	333
1963	3214	1667	917	297	333
1962	2895	1485	764	333	313
1961	2338	1234	505	327	272

* *

Table 4D Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	47.0	30.1	12.7	10.1
August	100	58.8	23.3	7.5	10.4
September	100	56.4	30.6	7.0	5.9
October	100	45.9	32.6	11.4	10.1
November	101	55.5	27.7	7.2	9.5
December	101	44.6	38.7	6.8	9.8
January	100	50.7	35.2	5.7	8.4
February	100	54.2	28.8	7.8	9.2
March	101	53.8	32.8	5.7	7.7
April	100	51.2	32.6	7.0	9.3
May	101	53.5	29.2	5.5	11.8
June	100	52.0	32.2	3.8	12.0
Total 6-30-1964	100	52.1	30.9	7.4	9.6
Total 6-30-1963	100	51.9	28.5	9.2	10.4
1963	100	51.9	28.5	9.2	10.4
1962	100	51.3	26.4	11.5	10.8
1961	100	52.8	21.6	14.0	11.6

Table 5 Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	*GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	912	193	431	30	92	10	15	0	46	91	4
August	950	230	421	42	75	22	13	5	39	102	1
September	794	235	307	28	77	12	16	4	40	71	4
October	899	234	355	47	96	14	17	6	44	80	6
November	822	206	347	33	90	12	15	2	38	75	4
December	703	138	318	30	71	10	10	2	49	67	8
January	895	225	387	18	122	13	9	5	40	72	4
February	876	203	381	29	117	18	9	5	41	70	3
March	945	219	371	40	128	9	12	4	57	103	2
April	949	246	370	46	129	13	13	5	51	68	8
May	917	220	354	34	142	18	19	3	44	79	4
June	991	245	394	51	140	19	11	1	37	82	11
Tot. 6-30 '64	10653	2594	4436	428	1279	170	159	42	526	960	59
Tot. 6-30 '63	9308	2377	4003	374	866	138	153	22	301	1044	30
1963	9308	2377	4003	374	866	138	153	22	301	1044	30
1962	8298	2105	4100	244	836	155	122	19	339	377**	
1961	7271	1817	4141	140	763	116	114	14	166		

* *

Table 6 Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	*GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	98	21.2	47.3	3.3	10.1	1.1	1.6		5.0	10.0	.4
August	99	24.2	44.2	4.4	7.9	2.3	1.4	.5	4.2	10.7	.1
September	101	29.6	38.7	3.5	9.7	1.5	2.0	.5	5.0	8.9	.5
October	101	26.0	39.4	5.2	10.4	1.5	1.9	.6	4.9	8.9	.6
November	100	25.0	42.2	4.0	10.9	1.4	1.8	.2	4.6	9.1	.5
December	99	19.6	45.2	4.3	10.1	1.4	1.4	.3	7.0	9.5	1.1
January	101	25.1	43.2	2.0	13.6	1.5	1.0	.6	4.5	8.0	.4
February	100	23.2	43.5	3.3	13.4	2.1	1.0	.6	4.7	8.0	.3
March	99	23.2	39.3	4.2	13.5	1.0	1.3	.4	6.0	10.9	.2
April	100	25.9	39.0	4.8	13.6	1.4	1.4	.5	5.4	7.2	.8
May	100	24.0	38.6	3.7	15.4	2.0	2.1	.3	4.8	8.6	.4
June	100	24.7	39.7	5.1	14.1	1.9	1.1	.1	3.7	8.3	1.1
Tot. 6-30 '64	101	25.6	41.6	4.1	10.8	1.6	1.5	.3	3.6	10.4	.4
Tot. 6-30 '63	100	25.5	43.0	4.0	9.3	1.5	1.6	.2	3.2	11.2	.3
1963	100	25.5	43.0	4.0	9.3	1.5	1.6	.2	3.2	11.2	.3
1962	100	25.4	49.4	2.9	10.1	1.9	1.5	.2	4.1	4.5	-
1961	100	25.0	57.0	1.9	10.4	1.6	1.6	.2	2.3	-	-

*GMV - General mental voluntary
GMC - General mental committed
IV - Inebriate voluntary
IC - Inebriate committed
CP - Criminal from prison
CCO - Criminal from court - for observation
CCU - Criminal from court-unable to plead
EMG - 20-day emergency
MCGM-Medical certification-general mental
MCI - Medical certification-inebriate

**Six months reported

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 5U Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	186	71	87	0	0	0	0	0	13	15	0
August	218	89	103	0	0	0	0	0	3	23	0
September	191	98	64	1	1	0	0	0	9	17	1
October	194	89	67	0	12	0	0	0	10	16	0
November	228	86	83	1	22	0	0	0	9	25	2
December	185	52	71	1	21	0	0	0	18	18	4
January	239	90	88	0	30	0	0	0	14	17	0
February	206	82	78	3	18	0	0	0	9	14	2
March	227	69	80	0	30	0	0	0	24	22	2
April	217	94	66	0	27	0	0	0	19	7	4
May	214	76	72	0	32	0	0	0	12	19	3
June	218	93	65	0	24	0	0	0	15	17	4
Total 6-30 '64	2523	989	924	6	217	0	0	0	155	210	22
Total 6-30 '63	2206	1062	810	0	0	0	0	0	86	247	1
1963	2206	1062	810	0	0	0	0	0	86	247	1
1962	2001	936	858	1	0	0	0	1	118	87	0
1961	1919	957	880	3	0	0	0	0	79	0	0

* *

Table 6U Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	100	38.2	46.8	-	-	-	-	-	7.0	8.1	-
August	101	40.8	47.3	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	10.6	0
September	102	51.3	33.5	.5	.5	-	-	-	4.7	8.9	.5
October	100	45.9	34.5	-	6.2	-	-	-	5.2	8.2	-
November	100	37.7	36.4	.4	9.6	-	-	-	3.9	10.9	.9
December	100	28.1	38.4	.5	11.3	-	-	-	9.7	9.7	2.1
January	101	37.7	36.8	-	12.6	-	-	-	5.9	7.1	-
February	100	39.8	37.9	1.4	8.7	-	-	-	4.4	6.8	1.0
March	100	30.4	35.2	-	13.2	-	-	-	10.6	9.7	.9
April	99	43.3	30.4	-	12.4	-	-	-	8.7	3.2	1.8
May	101	35.5	33.6	-	15.0	-	-	-	5.6	8.9	1.4
June	101	42.7	29.8	-	11.0	-	-	-	6.9	7.8	1.8
Tot. 6-30, '64	100	39.2	36.6	.2	8.6	-	-	-	6.1	8.3	.9
Tot. 6-30, '63	100	48.1	36.7	-	-	-	-	-	3.9	11.2	.5
1963	100	48.1	36.7	-	-	-	-	-	3.9	11.2	.5
1962	100	46.8	42.9	-	-	-	-	-	5.9	4.3	-
1961	100	49.9	45.9	.2	-	-	-	-	4.1	-	-

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 5C Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	169	15	114	1	9	3	9	0	11	7	0
August	153	13	87	5	4	10	4	1	11	18	0
September	136	16	81	5	8	2	5	2	5	12	0
October	140	9	89	7	1	2	7	2	13	10	0
November	134	14	80	2	10	5	9	0	6	8	0
December	124	7	86	3	5	5	4	1	6	7	0
January	124	8	86	0	6	6	4	2	7	5	0
February	119	10	81	3	5	6	2	0	8	4	0
March	145	15	94	6	8	1	6	1	8	6	0
April	151	16	93	9	5	4	4	1	8	11	0
May	158	17	93	7	7	7	4	0	13	10	0
June	159	18	95	4	15	8	9	0	6	4	0
Tot. 6-30-64	1712	158	1079	52	83	59	67	10	102	102	0
Tot. 6-30-63	1642	147	1046	39	53	57	56	19	69	156	0
1963	1642	147	1046	39	53	57	56	19	69	156	0
1962	1411	174	925	26	38	69	46	7	79	47	0
1961	1269	104	979	11	37	46	49	10	33	0	0

* *

Table 6C Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	8.9	67.4	.6	5.3	1.8	5.3	-	6.5	4.1	-
August	101	8.4	56.9	3.3	2.6	6.5	2.6	.7	7.2	11.8	-
September	101	11.8	59.6	3.7	5.9	1.4	3.7	1.4	3.7	8.8	-
October	99	6.4	63.6	5.0	.7	1.4	5.0	1.4	9.3	7.1	-
November	99	10.4	59.7	1.4	7.4	3.7	6.7	-	4.4	6.0	-
December	100	5.6	69.3	2.4	4.0	4.0	3.2	.8	4.8	5.6	-
January	101	6.5	69.3	-	4.8	4.8	3.2	1.6	5.6	4.0	-
February	100	8.4	68.1	2.5	4.2	5.0	1.7	-	6.7	3.4	-
March	101	10.3	64.8	4.1	5.5	.7	4.1	.7	5.5	4.1	-
April	100	10.6	61.6	6.0	3.3	2.6	2.6	.7	5.3	7.3	-
May	99	10.8	58.9	4.4	4.4	4.4	2.5	-	8.2	6.3	
June	101	11.3	59.7	2.5	9.4	5.0	5.7	-	3.8	2.5	-
Tot. 6-30-64	101	9.2	63.0	3.0	4.8	3.4	3.9	.6	5.9	5.9	-
Tot. 6-30-63	100	9.0	63.7	2.4	3.2	3.5	3.4	1.2	4.2	9.5	-
1963	100	9.0	63.7	2.4	3.2	3.5	3.4	1.2	4.2	9.5	
1962	101	12.3	65.6	1.8	2.7	4.9	3.2	.5	5.6	3.3	
1961	101	8.2	77.1	.9	2.9	3.6	3.9	.8	2.6	-	-

BROUGHTON HOSPITAL

Table 5B Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	242	38	144	0	0	1	0	0	2	57	0
August	244	33	161	1	0	0	0	0	1	48	0
September	196	46	110	0	10	0	2	1	1	24	2
October	258	39	132	3	47	0	0	0	0	36	1
November	197	26	111	1	24	0	0	0	3	31	1
December	190	28	109	0	19	0	0	0	0	33	1
January	234	29	120	0	40	0	1	0	3	41	0
February	245	39	128	0	44	0	0	0	1	33	0
March	274	41	119	0	45	0	0	0	5	64	0
April	280	55	132	1	47	0	1	0	3	41	0
May	257	39	132	0	53	0	0	0	0	33	0
June	297	47	149	0	52	0	0	0	1	48	0
Tot. 6-30-64	2914	460	1547	6	381	1	4	1	20	489	5
Tot. 6-30-63	2246	420	1326	0	0	0	2	0	15	483	0
1963	2246	420	1326	0	0	0	2	0	15	483	0
1962	1991	450	1363	0	0	0	1	0	19	158	0
1961	1745	360	1374	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	0

* *

Table 6B Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	15.7	59.5	-	-	.4	-	-	.8	23.5	-
August	100	13.5	66.0	.4	-	-	-	-	.4	19.7	-
September	101	23.5	56.1	-	5.1	-	1.0	.5	.5	12.2	1.0
October	99	15.1	51.2	1.2	18.2	-	-	-	-	13.9	.4
November	101	13.2	56.3	.5	12.2	-	-	-	1.5	15.7	.5
December	100	14.7	57.4	-	9.4	-	-	-	-	17.5	.5
January	99	12.4	51.3	-	17.1	-	.4	-	1.3	17.5	-
February	100	15.9	52.2	-	18.0	-	-	-	.4	13.5	-
March	99	15.0	43.4	-	16.4	-	-	-	1.9	23.4	-
April	100	19.6	47.1	.4	16.8	-	.4	-	1.1	14.6	-
May	100	15.2	51.4	-	20.6	-	-	-	-	12.8	-
June	100	15.8	50.2	-	17.5	-	-	-	.3	16.2	-
Tot. 6-30-64	100	15.8	53.1	.2	13.1	-	.1	-	.7	16.8	.2
Tot. 6-30-63	100	18.7	59.0	-	-	-	.1	-	.7	21.5	-
1963	100	18.7	59.0	-	-	-	.1	-	.7	21.5	-
1962	101	22.6	68.5	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	8.0	-
1961	100	20.6	78.7	-	-	-	.2	-	.4	-	-

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 5D Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	315	69	86	29	83	6	6	0	20	12	4
August	335	95	70	36	71	12	9	4	24	13	1
September	271	75	52	22	58	10	9	1	25	18	1
October	307	97	67	37	36	12	10	4	21	18	5
November	263	80	73	29	34	7	6	2	20	11	1
December	204	51	52	26	26	5	6	1	25	9	3
January	298	98	93	18	46	7	4	3	16	9	4
February	306	72	94	23	50	12	7	5	23	19	1
March	299	94	78	34	45	8	6	3	20	11	0
April	301	80	80	36	50	9	8	4	21	9	4
May	288	88	57	27	50	11	15	3	19	17	1
June	317	87	85	47	49	11	2	1	15	13	7
Tot. 6-30-64	3504	986	887	364	598	110	88	31	249	159	32
Tot. 6-30-63	3214	748	821	335	813	81	95	3	131	158	29
1963	3214	748	821	335	813	81	95	3	131	158	29
1962	2895	545	954	217	799	86	75	11	123	85	0
1961	2338	396	908	126	726	70	61	4	47	0	0

* *

Table 6D Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	99	21.9	27.3	9.2	26.3	1.9	1.9	-	6.3	3.8	1.3
August	100	28.4	20.9	10.7	21.2	3.6	2.7	1.2	7.2	3.9	.3
September	99	27.7	19.2	8.1	21.4	3.7	3.3	.3	9.2	6.6	.4
October	101	31.6	21.8	12.1	11.7	3.9	3.3	1.3	6.8	5.9	1.6
November	99	30.4	27.7	9.9	12.9	2.7	2.3	.8	7.6	4.2	.4
December	100	25.0	25.5	12.7	12.7	2.4	2.9	.4	12.5	4.4	1.4
January	98	32.9	31.2	6.0	15.4	2.3	1.3	1.0	5.4	3.0	1.3
February	101	23.5	30.7	7.5	16.3	3.9	2.3	1.6	7.5	6.2	.3
March	100	31.4	26.1	11.4	15.1	2.7	2.0	1.0	6.7	3.7	-
April	101	26.6	26.6	12.0	16.6	3.0	2.7	1.3	7.0	3.0	1.3
May	100	30.6	19.8	9.4	17.4	3.8	5.2	1.0	6.6	5.9	.3
June	101	27.4	26.8	14.8	15.4	3.5	.6	.3	4.7	4.1	2.2
Tot. 6-30-64	100	28.1	25.3	10.4	17.1	3.1	2.5	.9	7.1	4.5	.9
Tot. 6-30-63	100	23.3	25.5	10.4	25.3	2.5	3.0	.1	4.1	5.0	1.0
1963	100	23.3	25.5	10.4	25.3	2.5	3.0	.1	4.1	5.0	1.0
1962	101	18.8	33.0	7.5	27.6	3.0	2.6	.4	4.2	2.9	-
1961	100	16.9	38.8	5.4	31.0	3.0	2.6	.2	2.0	-	-

Table 7 Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total		*TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	204	100	120	58.8	46	22.5	31	15.2	7	3.4
August	200	102	125	62.5	39	19.5	29	14.5	7	3.5
September	161	100	88	54.6	37	23.0	31	19.3	5	3.1
October	164	100	122	74.4	21	12.8	15	9.1	6	3.7
November	162	100	112	69.1	27	16.7	20	12.3	3	1.8
December	152	100	103	67.8	27	17.8	17	11.2	5	3.3
January	154	100	99	64.3	37	24.0	15	9.7	3	1.9
February	141	100	96	68.1	28	19.8	16	11.3	1	.7
March	167	101	98	58.7	27	16.2	36	21.6	6	3.6
April	170	99	84	49.4	51	30.0	31	18.2	4	2.4
May	157	100	96	61.1	38	24.2	20	12.7	3	1.9
June	146	100	81	55.5	31	21.2	28	19.2	6	4.1
Tot. 6-30-64	1978	101	1224	61.9	409	20.7	289	14.6	56	2.8
Tot. 6-30-63	2293	100	1532	66.8	427	18.6	280	12.2	54	2.4
1963	2293	100	1532	66.8	427	18.6	280	12.2	54	2.4
1962	2487	99	1681	67.6	553	22.2	234	9.4	19	.8
1961	2336	100	1744	74.7	357	15.3	223	9.5	12	.5

* *

Table 8 Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total No.	Total %	*TV No.	*TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	527	100	376	71.3	73	13.9	53	10.1	25	4.7
August	511	100	371	72.5	71	13.9	42	8.2	27	5.3
September	339	101	253	74.6	33	9.7	33	9.7	20	5.9
October	309	101	222	71.8	42	13.6	31	10.0	14	4.5
November	288	100	195	67.7	38	13.2	34	11.8	21	7.3
December	270	100	201	74.6	33	12.1	23	8.4	13	4.8
January	386	101	272	70.5	66	17.1	23	6.0	25	6.5
February	274	100	187	68.2	40	14.6	30	10.9	17	6.2
March	375	100	246	65.6	50	13.3	55	14.7	24	6.4
April	347	100	223	64.3	57	16.4	48	13.8	19	5.5
May	352	100	224	63.6	56	15.9	43	12.2	29	8.2
June	300	100	179	59.7	43	14.3	49	16.3	29	9.7
Tot. 6-30-64	4278	100	2949	68.9	602	14.1	464	10.8	263	6.1
Tot. 6-30-63	5289	100	3909	73.9	686	13.0	460	8.7	234	4.4
1963	5289	100	3909	73.9	686	13.0	460	8.7	234	4.4
1962	6206	100	4892	78.8	815	13.1	364	5.9	135	2.2
1961	5763	100	4747	82.4	570	9.9	370	6.4	76	1.3

*TV Trial Visit
OA Otherwise Absence
UA Unauthorized Absence
BH Boarding Home

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 7U Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	44	100	17	38.6	5	11.3	22	50.0	0	-
August	38	100	11	28.9	10	26.3	15	39.5	2	5.3
September	31	100	12	38.7	4	12.9	15	48.4	0	-
October	20	100	11	55.0	3	15.0	6	30.0	0	-
November	33	99	19	57.6	2	6.0	12	36.4	0	-
December	26	100	14	53.8	2	7.7	10	38.4	0	-
January	19	100	9	47.4	3	15.8	7	36.8	0	-
February	30	99	15	50.0	7	23.3	7	23.3	1	3.3
March	39	100	9	23.1	7	17.9	21	53.8	2	5.1
April	41	99	12	29.3	10	24.4	19	46.3	0	-
May	27	100	11	40.7	4	14.8	12	44.4	0	-
June	41	100	15	36.6	5	12.2	19	46.3	2	4.9
Tot. 6-30-64	389	100	155	39.8	62	15.9	165	42.4	7	1.8
Tot. 6-30-63	425	101	198	46.6	63	14.8	160	37.6	6	1.4
1963	425	101	198	46.6	63	14.8	160	37.6	6	1.4
1962	436	99	256	58.7	80	18.3	97	22.2	3	.7
1961	373	100	182	48.8	120	32.2	71	19.0	0	-

* *

Table 8U Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	81	99	22	27.2	13	16.0	40	49.4	6	7.4
August	79	100	37	46.8	18	22.8	20	25.3	4	5.1
September	41	100	23	56.0	4	9.7	13	31.7	1	2.4
October	46	100	17	37.0	7	15.2	21	45.7	1	2.2
November	48	100	15	31.2	8	16.7	20	41.7	5	10.4
December	35	100	15	42.8	2	5.7	18	51.4	0	-
January	50	100	17	34.0	13	26.0	16	32.0	4	8.0
February	56	100	19	33.9	17	30.4	15	26.8	5	8.9
March	75	100	18	24.0	14	18.7	40	53.3	3	4.0
April	76	100	20	26.3	15	19.7	37	48.7	4	5.3
May	56	100	9	16.1	12	21.4	30	53.6	5	8.9
June	59	100	14	23.7	14	23.7	28	47.4	3	5.1
Tot. 6-30-64	702	100	226	32.2	137	19.5	298	42.4	41	5.8
Tot. 6-30-63	751	100	300	39.9	165	22.0	256	34.1	30	4.0
1963	751	100	300	39.9	165	22.0	256	34.1	30	4.0
1962	816	100	486	59.6	133	16.3	181	22.2	16	2.0
1961	754	100	453	60.1	166	22.0	135	17.9	0	-

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 7C Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	37	100	33	89.2			0	-	4	10.8
August	25	100	20	80.0			3	12.0	2	8.0
September	27	100	23	85.2			3	11.1	1	3.7
October	35	100	26	74.3			6	17.1	3	8.6
November	35	100	34	97.1			0	-	1	2.8
December	29	100	27	93.1			2	6.8	0	-
January	26	100	24	92.3			1	3.8	1	3.8
February	22	100	22	100.0			0	-	0	-
March	31	100	28	90.3			2	6.5	1	3.2
April	36	100	31	86.1			2	5.6	3	8.3
May	33	99	31	93.3			0	-	2	6.1
June	25	100	23	92.0			1	4.0	1	4.0
Tot. 6-30-64	361	100	322	89.2			20	5.5	19	5.3
Tot. 6-30-63	411	100	375	91.2			20	4.9	16	3.9
1963	411	100	375	91.2			20	4.9	16	3.9
1962	442	100	400	90.5			38	8.6	4	.9
1961	431	100	405	94.0	1	.2	25	5.8	0	-

* *

Table 8C Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	86	100	75	87.2			4	4.7	7	8.1
August	115	100	101	87.8			7	6.1	7	6.1
September	69	100	64	92.7			1	1.4	4	5.8
October	75	100	65	86.7			4	5.3	6	8.0
November	51	100	43	84.3			1	1.9	7	13.7
December	54	100	46	85.7			1	1.7	7	12.4
January	91	100	73	80.2			1	1.1	17	18.7
February	33	100	27	81.8			0	-	6	18.2
March	45	100	41	91.1			0	-	4	8.9
April	45	100	37	82.2			1	2.2	7	15.6
May	64	101	53	82.8			3	4.7	8	12.5
June	53	101	38	71.7			3	5.7	12	22.6
Tot. 6-30-64	781	100	663	84.9			26	3.3	92	11.8
Tot. 6-30-63	1033	101	915	88.6	7	.7	38	3.7	73	7.1
1963	1033	101	915	88.6	7	.7	38	3.7	73	7.1
1962	1299	100	1218	93.8			47	3.6	34	2.6
1961	1085	100	1036	95.5	2	.2	47	4.3	0	-

BROUGHTON HOSPITAL

Table 7B Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	47	100	31	65.9	6	12.8	7	14.9	3	6.3
August	55	101	40	72.7	8	14.5	6	10.9	1	1.8
September	37	100	21	56.8	9	24.3	7	18.9	0	-
October	56	100	51	91.7	1	1.8	1	1.8	3	5.4
November	45	100	32	71.1	8	17.8	4	8.9	1	2.2
December	46	100	34	73.9	8	17.4	3	6.5	1	2.2
January	48	100	32	66.7	12	25.0	4	8.3	0	-
February	44	100	33	75.0	8	18.2	3	6.8	0	-
March	54	101	36	66.7	6	11.1	10	18.5	2	3.7
April	39	101	23	59.0	10	25.6	5	12.8	1	2.6
May	48	101	32	66.6	8	16.7	7	14.6	1	2.1
June	38	99	26	68.4	5	13.2	7	18.4	0	-
Tot. 6-30-64	557	100	391	70.2	89	16.0	64	11.5	13	2.3
Tot. 6-30-63	578	101	408	70.6	85	14.7	70	12.1	15	2.6
1963	578	101	408	70.6	85	14.7	70	12.1	15	2.6
1962	630	100	447	71.0	128	20.3	48	7.6	7	1.1
1961	653	100	466	71.4	113	17.3	66	10.1	8	1.2

* *

Table 8B Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	168	101	142	84.5	15	8.9	6	3.6	5	3.0
August	178	99	136	76.3	22	12.4	9	5.1	11	6.2
September	143	100	113	79.0	9	6.3	11	7.7	10	7.0
October	119	100	99	83.2	12	10.1	2	1.7	6	5.0
November	134	99	106	79.1	18	13.4	7	5.2	3	2.2
December	115	100	97	84.3	11	9.5	2	1.7	5	4.3
January	159	101	125	78.6	27	17.0	4	2.5	3	1.9
February	117	100	99	84.6	6	5.1	8	6.8	4	3.4
March	175	100	145	82.9	8	4.6	11	6.3	11	6.3
April	137	99	107	78.1	17	12.4	6	4.4	7	5.1
May	140	99	111	79.3	9	6.4	9	6.4	11	7.9
June	112	100	82	73.2	1	.9	15	13.4	14	12.5
Tot. 6-30-64	1697	99	1362	80.2	155	9.1	90	5.3	90	5.3
Tot. 6-30-63	1510	100	1158	76.7	173	11.4	90	6.0	89	5.9
1963	1510	100	1158	76.7	173	11.4	90	6.0	89	5.9
1962	1785	100	1448	81.1	209	11.7	60	3.4	68	3.8
1961	1785	100	1422	79.7	223	12.4	89	5.0	51	2.9

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 7D Number of Leave Returns by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	76	100	39	51.3	35	46.1	2	2.6	0	-
August	82	100	54	65.9	21	25.6	5	6.1	2	2.4
September	66	100	32	48.4	24	36.4	6	9.1	4	6.1
October	53	100	34	64.1	17	32.1	2	3.7	0	-
November	49	100	27	55.1	17	34.7	4	8.2	1	2.0
December	51	100	28	54.9	17	33.3	2	3.9	4	7.8
January	61	100	34	55.7	22	36.1	3	4.9	2	3.3
February	45	100	26	57.8	13	28.9	6	13.3	0	-
March	43	100	25	58.1	14	32.5	3	7.0	1	2.3
April	54	99	18	33.3	31	57.4	5	9.3	0	-
May	49	100	22	44.9	26	53.1	1	2.0	0	-
June	42	100	17	40.5	21	50.0	1	2.4	3	7.1
Tot. 6-30-64	671	100	356	53.1	258	38.4	40	6.0	17	2.5
Tot. 6-30-63	879	101	534	60.8	279	31.7	49	5.6	16	1.8
1963	879	101	534	60.8	279	31.7	49	5.6	16	1.8
1962	979	100	578	59.0	345	35.2	51	5.2	5	.5
1961	879	100	691	78.6	123	14.0	61	6.9	4	.5

* *

Table 8D Number of Leave Placements by Type For Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	192	100	137	71.4	45	23.4	3	1.6	7	3.6
August	139	100	97	69.8	31	22.3	6	4.3	5	3.6
September	86	100	53	61.6	20	23.3	8	9.3	5	5.8
October	69	100	41	59.4	23	33.3	4	5.8	1	1.5
November	55	100	31	56.3	12	21.8	6	10.9	6	10.9
December	66	99	43	65.1	20	30.3	2	3.3	1	1.1
January	86	99	57	66.3	26	30.2	2	2.3	1	1.2
February	68	100	42	61.8	17	25.0	7	10.3	2	2.9
March	80	101	42	52.5	28	35.0	4	5.0	6	7.5
April	89	100	59	66.3	25	28.1	4	4.5	1	1.1
May	92	99	51	55.4	35	38.0	1	1.0	5	5.4
June	76	100	45	59.2	28	36.8	3	3.9	0	-
Tot. 6-30-64	1098	101	698	63.6	310	28.2	50	4.6	40	3.6
Tot. 6-30-63	1996	100	1537	77.0	348	17.4	69	3.5	42	2.1
1963	1996	100	1537	77.0	348	17.4	69	3.5	42	2.1
1962	2306	100	1740	75.5	473	20.5	76	3.3	17	.7
1961	2139	100	1836	85.8	179	8.4	99	4.6	25	1.2

Table 9 Number Direct Discharges For Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
July	481	115	72	101	193
August	538	147	78	86	227
September	606	157	92	82	275
October	610	149	116	100	245
November	588	146	100	107	235
December	551	165	100	94	192
January	560	153	101	92	214
February	555	173	88	95	199
March	642	172	102	133	235
April	643	151	108	138	246
May	717	206	125	138	248
June	775	190	116	227	242
Tot. 6-30-64	7266	1924	1198	1393	2751
Tot. 6-30-63	5117	1659	837	849	1772
1963	5117	1659	837	849	1772
1962	3568	1273	458	581	1256
1961	2843	1315	320	364	844

* *

Table 10 Number of Death For Current Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	82	30	11	22	19
August	88	16	24	31	17
September	78	19	18	26	15
October	82	28	11	24	19
November	74	20	14	24	16
December	109	32	19	35	23
January	103	23	14	31	35
February	83	22	8	34	19
March	94	14	14	39	27
April	73	10	13	29	21
May	72	16	16	22	18
June	86	18	11	32	25
Tot. 6-30-64	1024	248	173	349	254
Tot. 6-30-63	994	284	167	317	226
1963	994	284	167	317	226
1962	1021	260	193	329	239
1961	866	231	143	274	218

PATIENT POPULATION SUMMARY
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS (STATE)

JULY - MARCH

Fiscal Year
1964-65

Department of Mental Health
Division of Statistics
Raleigh, N. C.

Table 1 Patient Population Summary for July-March 1964-65

	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
Resident Patients 7-1-64	9864	1738	2899	2682	2545
First Admissions	4439	944	832	1137	1526
Readmissions	4444	1216	620	1087	1521
Total Admissions	8883	2160	1452	2224	3047
Transfers In	49	5	1	12	31
Returns from Leave	1100	216	243	286	355
Total Additions	10032	2381	1696	2522	3433
Direct Discharges	6987	1782	967	1747	2491
Deaths	757	179	147	233	198
Transfers Out	46	4	10	2	30
Placed on Leave	2508	458	608	733	709
Total Separations	10298	2423	1732	2715	3428
Resident Patients 3-31-65	9598	1696	2863	2489	2550

* *

Table 2 Patient Population Summary for July-March 1963-64

	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
Resident Patients 7-1-63	9878	1723	2985	2655	2515
First Admissions	4225	939	725	1138	1423
Readmissions	3528	927	518	921	1162
Total Admissions	7753	1866	1243	2059	2585
Transfers In	43	8	1	21	13
Returns from Leave	1505	280	267	432	526
Total Additions	9301	2154	1511	2512	3124
Direct Discharges	5131	1377	849	890	2015
Deaths	793	204	133	266	190
Transfers Out	59	15	6	3	35
Placed on Leave	3279	511	619	1308	841
Total Separations	9262	2107	1607	2467	3081
Resident Patients 3-31-64	9917	1770	2889	2700	2558

Table 3 Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	*0	1	2	3
July	1045	534	356	80	75
August	951	480	321	70	80
September	967	486	310	76	95
October	1018	521	328	70	99
November	922	469	306	75	72
December	913	419	346	73	75
January	989	513	323	79	74
February	970	504	322	66	78
March	1108	513	392	98	105
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-3, 1965	8883	4439	3004	687	753
Total 7-3, 1964	7796	4130	2442	644	580
1964	10653	5654	3377	835	787
1963	9308	5136	2628	780	766
1962	8298	4563	2238	886	611
1961	7271	4086	1782	837	566

* *

Table 4 Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	100	51.1	34.1	7.7	7.2
August	100	50.5	33.8	7.4	8.4
September	100	50.3	32.1	7.9	9.8
October	100	51.2	32.2	6.9	9.7
November	100	50.9	33.2	8.1	7.8
December	100	45.9	37.9	8.0	8.2
January	101	51.9	32.7	8.0	7.5
February	100	52.0	33.2	6.8	8.0
March	100	46.3	35.4	8.8	9.5
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-3, 1965	101	50.0	33.8	7.7	8.5
Total 7-3, 1964	99	53.0	31.3	8.3	7.4
1964	100	53.1	31.7	7.8	7.4
1963	99	55.2	28.2	8.4	8.2
1962	100	55.0	27.0	10.7	7.4
1961	101	56.2	24.5	11.5	7.8

*0 No record of prior admission to any inpatient psychiatric facility
1 Prior admission to an inpatient psychiatric facility in our State system
2 Prior admission to any other inpatient psychiatric facility
3 Combination of 1 and 2

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 3U Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	270	127	91	24	28
August	230	104	84	17	25
September	255	108	91	25	31
October	241	112	78	21	30
November	247	103	96	25	23
December	219	90	83	24	22
January	238	102	82	25	29
February	220	95	82	19	24
March	240	103	78	25	34
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-3, 1965	2160	944	765	205	246
Total 7-3, 1964	1874	924	624	139	187
1964	2523	1221	861	191	250
1963	2206	1141	644	177	244
1962	2001	984	619	231	167
1961	1919	931	581	221	186

* *

Table 4U Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	100	47.0	33.7	8.9	10.4
August	100	45.2	36.5	7.4	10.9
September	100	42.4	35.7	9.8	12.2
October	100	46.5	32.4	8.7	12.4
November	100	41.7	38.9	10.1	9.3
December	101	42.0	37.9	11.0	10.0
January	102	42.9	34.5	10.5	12.2
February	100	43.2	37.3	8.6	10.9
March	100	42.9	32.5	10.4	14.2
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-3, 1965	100	43.7	35.4	9.5	11.4
Total 7-3, 1964	99	49.3	33.3	7.4	10.0
1964	100	48.4	34.1	7.6	9.9
1963	100	51.7	29.2	8.0	11.1
1962	99	49.2	30.9	11.5	8.3
1961	100	48.5	30.3	11.5	9.7

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 3C Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	187	104	71	10	2
August	159	94	51	12	2
September	138	80	54	4	0
October	183	111	63	6	3
November	129	74	47	8	0
December	147	79	63	5	0
January	165	107	52	6	0
February	164	99	53	9	3
March	180	84	72	14	10
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-3, 1965	1452	832	526	74	20
Total 7-3, 1964	1244	711	474	48	11
1964	1712	999	642	59	12
1963	1642	1013	537	63	29
1962	1411	908	392	77	34
1961	1269	836	324	85	24

* *

Table 4C Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	100	55.6	38.0	5.3	1.1
August	100	59.1	32.1	7.5	1.3
September	100	58.0	39.1	2.9	-
October	100	60.7	34.4	3.3	1.6
November	99	57.4	36.4	6.2	-
December	100	53.7	42.9	3.4	-
January	101	64.8	31.5	3.6	-
February	100	60.4	32.3	5.5	1.8
March	101	46.7	40.0	7.8	5.6
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-3, 1965	99	57.3	36.2	5.1	1.4
Total 7-3, 1964	100	57.2	38.1	3.9	.9
1964	100	58.4	37.5	3.4	.7
1963	101	61.7	32.7	3.8	1.8
1962	100	64.4	27.8	5.5	2.4
1961	100	65.9	25.5	6.7	1.9

BROUGHTON HOSPITAL

Table 3B Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	240	117	83	23	17
August	248	134	72	21	21
September	243	137	55	25	26
October	262	130	75	25	32
November	231	123	73	20	15
December	242	107	92	24	19
January	248	134	75	24	15
February	245	134	73	17	21
March	265	121	97	23	24
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-3, 1965	2224	1137	695	202	190
Total 7-3, 1964	2080	1141	545	247	147
1964	2914	1607	791	326	190
1963	2246	1316	527	243	160
1962	1991	1186	463	245	97
1961	1745	1085	372	204	84

* *

Table 4B Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	101	48.8	34.6	9.6	7.1
August	101	54.0	29.0	8.5	8.5
September	100	56.4	22.6	10.3	10.7
October	101	49.6	28.6	9.5	12.2
November	101	53.2	31.6	8.7	6.5
December	100	44.2	38.0	9.9	7.9
January	100	54.0	30.2	9.7	6.0
February	101	54.7	29.8	6.9	8.6
March	101	45.7	36.6	8.7	9.1
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-3, 1965	100	51.1	31.3	9.1	8.5
Total 7-3, 1964	100	54.9	26.2	11.9	7.1
1964	100	55.1	27.1	11.2	6.5
1963	100	58.6	23.4	10.8	7.1
1962	100	59.6	23.2	12.3	4.9
1961	100	62.2	21.3	11.7	4.9

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 3D Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	348	186	111	23	28
August	314	148	114	20	32
September	331	161	110	22	38
October	332	168	112	18	34
November	315	169	90	22	34
December	305	143	108	20	34
January	338	170	114	24	30
February	341	176	114	21	30
March	423	205	145	36	37
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-3, 1965	3047	1526	1018	206	297
Total 7-3, 1964	2598	1354	799	210	235
1964	3504	1827	1083	259	335
1963	3214	1667	917	297	333
1962	2895	1485	764	333	313
1961	2338	1234	505	327	272

* *

Table 4D Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	100	53.4	31.9	6.6	8.0
August	99	47.1	36.3	6.4	10.2
September	101	48.6	33.2	6.6	11.5
October	100	50.6	33.7	5.4	10.2
November	101	53.7	28.6	7.0	10.8
December	100	46.9	35.4	6.6	11.1
January	100	50.3	33.7	7.1	8.9
February	100	51.6	33.4	6.2	8.8
March	101	48.5	34.3	8.5	8.7
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-3, 1965	100	50.1	33.4	6.8	9.7
Total 7-3, 1964	100	52.1	30.8	8.1	9.0
1964	100	52.1	30.9	7.4	9.6
1963	100	51.9	28.5	9.2	10.4
1962	100	51.3	26.4	11.5	10.8
1961	100	52.8	21.6	14.0	11.6

Table 5 Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	*GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	1045	260	418	40	164	13	9	2	54	79	6
August	951	216	361	52	137	15	22	4	66	69	9
September	967	235	368	50	166	14	14	3	48	61	8
October	1018	243	402	69	146	12	24	4	51	63	4
November	922	239	314	57	156	12	18	3	43	71	9
December	913	184	340	57	168	12	14	0	44	82	12
January	989	233	344	55	166	7	17	3	62	95	7
February	970	226	319	64	156	19	12	1	48	108	17
March	1108	289	331	73	176	17	19	0	62	117	24
April											
May											
June											
Total 7-3, 1965	8883	2125	3197	517	1435	121	149	20	478	745	96
Total 7-3, 1964	7796	1883	3318	297	868	120	116	33	394	731	36
1964	10653	2594	4436	428	1279	170	159	42	526	960	59
1963	9308	2377	4003	374	866	138	153	22	301	1044	30
1962	8298	2105	4100	244	836	155	122	19	339	377**	0
1961	7271	1817	4141	140	763	116	114	14	166	0	0

* *

Table 6 Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	*GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	101	24.9	40.0	3.8	15.7	1.2	.9	.2	5.2	7.6	.6
August	100	22.7	38.0	5.5	14.4	1.6	2.3	.4	6.9	7.3	.9
September	98	24.3	38.1	5.2	17.2	1.4	1.4	.3	5.0	6.3	.8
October	99	23.9	39.5	6.8	14.3	1.2	2.4	.4	5.0	6.2	.4
November	100	25.9	34.1	6.2	16.9	1.3	2.0	.3	4.7	7.7	1.0
December	99	20.1	37.2	6.2	18.4	1.3	1.5	-	4.8	9.0	1.3
January	102	23.6	34.8	5.7	16.8	.7	1.7	.3	6.3	9.6	.7
February	100	23.3	32.9	6.6	16.1	2.0	1.2	.1	4.9	11.1	1.8
March	102	26.1	29.9	6.6	15.9	1.5	1.7	-	5.6	10.6	2.2
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-3, '65	99	23.9	36.0	5.8	16.2	1.4	1.7	.2	5.4	8.4	1.1
Tot. 7-3, '64	100	24.2	42.6	3.8	11.1	1.5	1.4	.4	5.1	9.4	.5
1964	101	25.6	41.6	4.1	10.8	1.6	1.5	.3	3.6	10.4	.4
1963	100	25.5	43.0	4.0	9.3	1.5	1.6	.2	3.2	11.2	.3
1962	100	25.4	49.4	2.9	10.1	1.9	1.5	.2	4.1	4.5	-
1961	100	25.0	57.0	1.9	10.4	1.6	1.6	.2	2.3	-	-

*GMV - General mental voluntary
GMC - General mental committed
IV - Inebriate voluntary
IC - Inebriate committed
CP - Criminal from prison

CCO - Criminal from court - for observation
CCU - Criminal from court -unable to plead
EMG - 20-day emergency
MCGM-Medical certification-general mental
MCI - Medical certification-inebriate

**Six months reported

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 5U Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	270	92	96	1	44	0	0	0	15	16	6
August	230	64	77	11	36	.0	0	0	18	20	4
September	255	82	88	15	40	0	0	0	11	17	2
October	241	90	83	13	34	0	0	0	10	10	1
November	247	90	73	13	39	0	0	0	10	19	3
December	219	52	66	11	47	1	0	0	5	28	9
January	238	82	50	13	49	0	0	0	11	29	4
February	220	70	53	20	32	0	0	0	12	26	7
March	240	88	55	20	41	0	0	0	5	22	9
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-3, '65	2160	710	641	117	362	1	0	0	97	187	45
Tot. 7-3, '64	1874	726	721	6	134	0	0	0	109	167	11
1964	2523	989	924	6	217	0	0	0	155	210	22
1963	2206	1062	810	0	0	0	0	0	86	247	1
1962	2001	936	858	1	0	0	0	1	118	87	0
1961	1919	957	880	3	0	0	0	0	79	0	0

* *

Table 6U Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	34.1	35.6	.4	16.3	-	-	-	5.6	5.9	2.2
August	101	27.8	33.4	4.8	15.7	-	-	-	7.8	8.7	1.7
September	101	32.1	34.5	5.9	15.7	-	-	-	4.3	6.7	.8
October	98	37.3	34.4	5.4	14.1	-	-	-	4.1	4.1	.4
November	100	36.4	29.6	5.3	15.8	-	-	-	4.0	7.7	1.2
December	101	23.7	30.1	5.0	21.5	.5	-	-	2.3	12.8	4.1
January	102	34.5	21.0	5.5	20.6	-	-	-	4.6	12.2	1.7
February	101	31.8	24.1	9.1	14.5	-	-	-	5.5	11.8	3.2
March	100	36.7	22.9	8.3	17.1	-	-	-	2.1	9.2	3.8
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-3, '65	101	32.9	29.7	5.4	16.8	-	-	-	4.5	8.7	2.1
Tot. 7-3, '64	100	38.7	38.4	.3	7.2	-	-	-	5.8	8.9	.6
1964	100	39.2	36.6	.2	8.6	-	-	-	6.1	8.3	.9
1963	100	48.1	36.7	-	-	-	-	-	3.9	11.2	.5
1962	100	46.8	42.9	-	-	-	-	-	5.9	4.3	-
1961	100	49.9	45.9	.2	-	-	-	-	4.1	-	-

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 5C Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	187	19	120	7	12	5	4	1	14	5	0
August	159	13	95	3	10	6	12	0	11	6	3
September	138	14	84	2	6	3	9	1	8	10	1
October	183	14	119	7	11	4	7	3	7	10	1
November	129	15	73	3	7	3	10	0	8	9	1
December	147	17	85	4	14	3	5	0	10	9	0
January	165	17	96	5	7	4	7	0	16	12	1
February	164	11	100	5	6	8	7	0	5	20	2
March	180	18	103	7	12	7	2	0	9	17	5
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-3, '65	1452	138	875	43	85	43	63	5	88	98	14
Tot. 7-3, '64	1244	107	798	32	56	40	50	9	75	77	0
1964	1712	158	1079	52	83	59	67	10	102	102	0
1963	1642	147	1046	39	53	57	56	19	69	156	0
1962	1411	174	925	26	38	69	46	7	79	47	0
1961	1269	10	979	11	37	46	49	10	33	0	0

* *

Table 6C Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	101	10.2	64.2	3.7	6.4	2.7	2.1	.5	7.5	2.7	-
August	101	8.2	59.7	1.9	6.3	3.8	7.5	-	6.9	3.8	1.9
September	100	10.1	60.9	1.4	4.3	2.2	6.5	.7	5.8	7.2	.7
October	101	7.6	65.0	3.8	6.0	2.2	3.8	1.6	3.8	5.4	.5
November	100	11.6	56.5	2.3	5.4	2.3	7.8	-	6.2	7.0	.8
December	101	11.6	57.8	2.7	9.5	2.0	3.4	-	6.8	6.1	-
January	99	10.3	58.2	3.0	4.2	2.4	4.2	-	9.7	7.3	.6
February	100	6.7	61.0	3.0	3.7	4.9	4.3	-	3.0	12.2	1.2
March	100	10.0	57.2	3.9	6.7	3.9	1.1	-	5.0	9.4	2.8
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-3, '65	100	9.5	60.3	3.0	5.9	3.0	4.3	.3	6.1	6.7	1.0
Tot. 7-3, '64	101	8.6	64.1	2.6	4.5	3.2	4.0	.7	6.0	6.2	-
1964	101	9.2	63.0	3.0	4.8	3.4	3.9	.6	5.9	5.9	-
1963	100	9.0	63.7	2.4	3.2	3.5	3.4	1.2	4.2	9.5	-
1962	101	12.3	65.6	1.8	2.7	4.9	3.2	.5	5.6	3.3	-
1961	101	8.2	77.1	.9	2.9	3.6	3.9	.8	2.6	-	-

Table 5B Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	240	39	108	0	42	0	0	0	2	49	0
August	248	43	126	0	43	0	0	0	2	34	0
September	243	48	115	0	56	0	0	0	0	24	0
October	262	59	119	0	53	0	0	0	3	28	0
November	231	42	97	0	55	0	0	0	2	35	0
December	242	38	116	0	55	0	0	0	3	30	0
January	248	41	111	0	50	0	0	0	3	43	0
February	245	54	91	0	59	0	0	0	2	38	1
March	265	47	99	1	63	0	0	0	1	54	0
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-3, '65	2224	411	982	1	476	0	0	0	18	335	1
Tot. 7-3, '64	2080	319	1134	5	229	1	3	1	16	367	5
1964	2914	460	1547	6	381	1	4	1	20	489	5
1963	2246	420	1326	0	0	0	2	0	15	483	0
1962	1991	450	1363	0	0	0	1	0	19	158	0
1961	1745	360	1374	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0

* *

Table 6B Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	16.3	45.0	-	17.5	-	-	-	.8	20.4	-
August	100	17.3	50.8	-	17.3	-	-	-	.8	13.7	-
September	100	19.8	47.3	-	23.0	-	-	-	-	9.9	-
October	100	22.5	45.4	-	20.2	-	-	-	1.1	10.7	-
November	100	18.2	42.0	-	23.8	-	-	-	.9	15.2	-
December	100	15.7	47.9	-	22.7	-	-	-	1.2	12.4	-
January	100	16.5	44.8	-	20.2	-	-	-	1.2	17.3	-
February	100	22.0	37.1	-	24.1	-	-	-	.8	15.5	.4
March	99	17.7	37.4	.4	23.8	-	-	-	.4	20.4	-
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-3, '65	100	18.5	44.2	-	21.4	-	-	-	.8	15.1	-
Tot. 7-3, '64	100	15.3	54.5	.2	11.0	-	.1	-	.8	17.6	.2
1964	100	15.8	53.1	.2	13.1	-	.1	-	.7	16.8	.2
1963	100	18.7	59.0	-	-	-	.1	-	.7	21.5	-
1962	101	22.6	68.5	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	8.0	-
1961	100	20.6	78.7	-	-	-	.2	-	.4	-	-

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 5D Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	348	110	94	32	66	8	5	1	23	9	0
August	314	96	63	38	48	9	10	4	35	9	2
September	331	91	81	33	64	11	5	2	29	10	5
October	332	80	81	49	48	8	17	1	31	15	2
November	315	92	71	41	55	9	8	3	23	8	5
December	305	77	73	42	52	8	9	0	26	15	3
January	338	93	87	37	60	3	10	3	32	11	2
February	341	91	75	39	59	11	5	1	29	24	7
March	423	136	74	45	60	10	17	0	47	24	10
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-3, '65	3047	866	699	356	512	77	86	15	275	125	36
Tot. 7-3, '64	2598	731	665	254	449	79	63	23	194	120	20
1964	3504	986	887	364	598	110	88	31	249	159	32
1963	3214	748	821	335	813	81	95	3	131	158	29
1962	2895	545	954	217	799	86	75	11	123	85	0
1961	2338	396	908	126	726	70	61	4	47	0	0

* *

Table 6D Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	31.6	27.0	9.2	19.0	2.3	1.4	.3	6.6	2.6	-
August	100	30.6	20.0	12.1	15.3	2.9	3.2	1.3	11.1	2.9	.6
September	100	27.4	24.4	10.0	19.3	3.3	1.5	.6	8.8	3.0	1.5
October	100	24.1	24.4	14.8	14.5	2.4	5.1	.3	9.3	4.5	.6
November	101	29.2	22.5	13.0	17.4	2.9	2.5	1.0	7.3	2.5	1.6
December	101	25.2	23.9	13.8	17.1	2.6	3.0	-	8.5	4.9	1.0
January	102	27.5	25.7	10.9	17.8	.9	3.0	.9	9.5	3.3	.6
February	100	26.7	22.0	11.4	17.3	3.2	1.5	.3	8.5	7.0	2.1
March	100	32.2	17.5	10.6	14.2	2.4	4.0	-	11.1	5.7	2.4
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-3, '65	101	28.4	22.9	11.7	16.8	2.5	2.8	.5	9.0	4.1	1.2
Tot. 7-3, '64	101	28.1	25.6	9.8	17.3	3.0	2.4	.9	7.5	4.6	.8
1964	100	28.1	25.3	10.4	17.1	3.1	2.5	.9	7.1	4.5	.9
1963	100	23.3	25.5	10.4	25.3	2.5	3.0	.1	4.1	5.0	1.0
1962	101	18.8	33.0	7.5	27.6	3.0	2.6	.4	4.2	2.9	-
1961	100	16.9	38.8	5.4	31.0	3.0	2.6	.2	2.0	-	-

ALL HOSPITALS

Table 7 Number of Leave Returns by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total No.	Total %	*TV No.	*TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	173	101	98	56.6	34	19.7	34	19.7	7	4.0
August	163	100	85	52.1	43	26.4	31	19.0	4	2.5
September	111	100	72	64.9	14	12.6	18	16.2	7	6.3
October	102	101	55	53.9	27	26.5	10	9.8	10	9.8
November	112	101	70	62.5	26	23.2	11	9.8	5	4.5
December	120	100	71	59.2	22	18.3	21	17.5	6	5.0
January	111	101	66	59.5	24	21.6	11	9.9	10	9.0
February	94	100	56	59.6	17	18.1	17	18.1	4	4.3
March	114	100	76	66.7	16	14.0	17	14.9	5	4.4
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-3, '65	1100	100	649	59.0	223	20.3	170	15.5	58	5.3
Tot. 7-3, '64	1505	100	963	64.0	289	19.2	210	14.0	43	2.9
1964	1978	101	1224	61.9	409	20.7	289	14.6	56	2.8
1963	2293	100	1532	66.8	427	18.6	280	12.2	54	2.4
1962	2487	99	1681	67.6	553	22.2	234	9.4	19	.8
1961	2336	100	1744	74.7	357	15.3	223	9.5	12	.5

* *

Table 8 Number of Leave Placements by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	336	100	177	52.7	67	19.9	57	17.0	35	10.4
August	322	100	178	55.3	53	16.5	56	17.4	35	10.9
September	274	101	176	64.2	37	13.5	35	12.8	26	9.5
October	247	100	144	58.3	46	18.6	25	10.1	32	13.0
November	249	101	168	67.5	36	14.5	25	10.0	20	8.0
December	248	100	160	64.5	33	13.3	32	12.9	23	9.3
January	327	101	237	72.5	56	17.1	19	5.8	15	4.6
February	221	101	147	66.5	21	9.5	29	13.1	24	10.9
March	284	100	191	67.3	30	10.6	31	10.9	32	11.3
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-3, '65	2508	100	1578	62.9	379	15.1	309	12.3	242	9.6
Tot. 7-3, '64	3279	101	2323	70.8	446	13.6	324	9.9	186	5.7
1963	4278	100	2949	68.9	602	14.1	464	10.8	263	6.1
1963	5289	100	3909	73.9	686	13.0	460	8.7	234	4.4
1962	6206	100	4892	78.8	815	13.1	364	5.9	135	2.2
1961	5763	100	4747	82.4	570	9.9	370	6.4	76	1.3

*TV - Trial Visit
OA - Otherwise Absence
UA - Unauthorized Absence
BH - Boarding Home

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 7U Number of Leave Returns by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	36	100	12	33.3	8	22.2	14	38.9	2	5.6
August	38	100	7	18.4	10	26.3	20	52.6	1	2.6
September	23	100	12	52.2	2	8.7	9	39.1	0	-
October	18	101	5	27.8	3	16.7	7	38.9	3	16.7
November	21	100	8	38.1	7	33.3	6	28.6	0	-
December	19	100	9	47.4	2	10.5	7	36.8	1	5.3
January	19	100	9	47.4	3	15.8	6	31.6	1	5.3
February	17	100	5	29.4	4	23.5	7	41.2	1	5.9
March	25	100	12	48.0	1	4.0	12	48.0	0	-
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-3, '65	216	101	79	36.6	40	18.5	88	40.7	9	4.2
Tot. 7-3, '64	280	99	117	41.8	43	15.4	115	40.1	5	1.8
1964	389	100	155	39.8	62	15.9	165	42.4	7	1.8
1963	425	101	198	46.6	63	14.8	160	37.6	6	1.4
1962	436	99	256	58.7	80	18.3	97	22.2	3	.7
1961	373	100	182	48.8	120	32.2	71	19.0	0	-

* *

Table 8U Number of Leave Placements by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	70	101	9	12.9	23	32.9	34	48.6	4	5.7
August	79	100	16	20.3	23	29.1	38	48.1	2	2.5
September	63	100	23	36.5	9	14.3	29	46.3	2	3.2
October	41	100	8	19.5	13	31.7	19	46.3	1	2.4
November	43	100	10	23.3	16	37.2	16	37.2	1	2.3
December	36	100	12	33.3	7	19.4	15	41.7	2	5.6
January	52	100	15	28.8	22	42.3	15	28.8	0	-
February	34	101	5	14.7	5	14.7	17	50.0	7	20.6
March	40	101	7	17.5	8	20.0	22	55.0	3	7.5
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-3, '65	458	101	105	22.9	126	27.5	205	44.8	22	4.8
Tot. 7-3, '64	511	101	183	35.8	96	18.8	203	39.7	29	5.7
1964	702	100	226	32.2	137	19.5	298	42.4	41	5.8
1963	751	100	300	39.9	165	22.0	256	34.1	30	4.0
1962	816	100	486	59.6	133	16.3	181	22.2	16	2.0
1961	754	100	453	60.1	166	22.0	135	17.9	0	-

Table 7C Number of Leave Returns by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	32	100	25	78.1	0	-	5	15.6	2	6.3
August	35	100	25	71.4	0	-	8	22.9	2	5.7
September	26	101	21	80.8	0	-	2	7.7	3	11.5
October	18	100	16	88.9	0	-	0	-	2	11.1
November	23	100	18	78.3	0	-	3	13.0	2	8.7
December	28	100	21	75.0	0	-	6	21.4	1	3.6
January	25	100	20	80.0	0	-	1	4.0	4	16.0
February	28	100	25	89.3	0	-	2	7.1	1	3.6
March	28	100	23	82.1	0	-	3	10.7	2	7.1
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-3, '65	243	100	194	79.8	0	-	30	12.3	19	7.8
Tot. 7-3, '64	267	100	237	88.8	0	-	17	6.4	13	4.9
1964	361	100	322	89.2	0	-	20	5.5	19	5.3
1963	411	100	375	91.2	0	-	20	4.9	16	3.9
1962	442	100	400	90.5	0	-	38	8.6	4	.9
1961	431	100	405	94.0	1	.2	25	5.8	0	-

* *

Table 8C Number of Leave Placements by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	65	101	53	81.5	0	-	5	7.7	7	10.8
August	77	100	52	67.5	0	-	11	14.3	14	18.2
September	53	101	39	73.6	0	-	1	1.9	13	24.5
October	54	101	37	68.5	0	-	2	3.7	15	27.8
November	74	100	61	82.4	0	-	5	6.8	8	10.8
December	53	99	41	77.4	0	-	5	9.4	7	13.2
January	121	100	113	93.4	0	-	3	2.5	5	4.1
February	54	101	44	81.5	0	-	3	5.6	7	13.0
March	57	101	51	89.5	0	-	2	3.5	4	7.0
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-3, '65	608	100	491	80.8	0	-	37	6.1	80	13.2
Tot. 7-3, '64	619	100	535	86.4	0	-	19	3.1	65	10.5
1964	781	100	663	84.9	0	-	26	3.3	92	11.8
1963	1033	101	915	88.6	7	.7	38	3.7	73	7.1
1962	1299	100	1218	93.8	0	-	47	3.6	34	2.6
1961	1085	100	1036	95.5	2	.2	47	4.3	0	-

Table 7B Number of Leave Returns by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	60	100	44	73.3	3	5.0	12	20.0	1	1.7
August	30	100	27	90.0	0	-	2	6.7	1	3.3
September	26	101	21	80.8	1	3.8	3	11.5	1	3.8
October	27	100	17	63.0	4	14.8	2	7.4	4	14.8
November	34	100	27	79.4	3	8.8	2	5.9	2	5.9
December	29	100	18	62.1	3	10.3	4	13.8	4	13.8
January	29	100	18	62.1	2	6.9	4	13.8	5	17.2
February	23	100	16	69.6	4	17.4	1	4.3	2	8.7
March	28	101	22	78.6	3	10.7	1	3.6	2	7.1
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-3, '65	286	100	210	73.4	23	8.0	31	10.8	22	7.7
Tot. 7-3, '64	432	100	310	71.8	66	15.3	45	10.4	11	2.5
1964	557	100	391	70.2	89	16.0	64	11.5	13	2.3
1963	578	101	408	70.6	85	14.7	70	12.1	15	2.6
1962	630	100	447	71.0	128	20.3	48	7.6	7	1.1
1961	653	100	466	71.4	113	17.3	66	10.1	8	1.2

* *

Table 8B Number of Leave Placements by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	113	100	79	69.9	3	2.7	15	13.3	16	14.2
August	102	100	82	80.4	0	-	3	2.9	17	16.7
September	91	99	75	82.4	4	4.4	3	3.3	9	9.9
October	64	100	48	75.0	3	4.9	0	-	13	20.3
November	56	101	44	78.6	2	3.6	4	7.1	6	10.7
December	75	99	54	72.0	1	1.3	7	9.3	13	17.3
January	72	99	49	68.1	14	19.4	1	1.4	8	11.1
February	56	101	39	69.6	5	8.9	2	3.6	10	17.9
March	104	100	73	70.2	5	4.8	3	2.9	23	22.1
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-3, '65	733	100	543	74.1	37	5.0	38	5.2	115	15.7
Tot. 7-3, '64	1308	100	1062	81.2	128	9.8	60	4.6	58	4.4
1964	1697	99	1362	80.2	155	9.1	90	5.3	90	5.3
1963	1510	100	1158	76.7	173	11.4	90	6.0	89	5.9
1962	1785	100	1448	81.1	209	11.7	60	3.4	68	3.8
1961	1785	100	1422	79.7	223	12.4	89	5.0	51	2.9

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 7D Number of Leave Returns by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	45	100	17	37.8	23	51.1	3	6.7	2	4.4
August	60	100	26	43.3	33	55.0	1	1.7	0	-
September	36	100	18	50.0	11	30.6	4	11.1	3	8.3
October	39	101	17	43.6	20	51.3	1	2.6	1	2.6
November	34	100	17	50.0	16	47.1	0	-	1	2.9
December	44	100	23	52.3	17	38.6	4	9.1	0	-
January	38	100	19	50.0	19	50.0	0	-	0	-
February	26	101	10	38.5	9	34.6	7	26.9	0	-
March	33	100	19	57.6	12	36.4	1	3.3	1	3.3
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-3, '65	355	100	166	46.8	160	45.1	21	5.9	8	2.3
Tot. 7-3, '64	526	100	299	56.8	180	34.2	33	6.3	14	2.7
1964	671	100	356	53.1	258	38.4	40	6.0	17	2.5
1963	879	101	534	60.8	279	31.7	49	5.6	16	1.8
1962	979	100	578	59.0	345	35.2	51	5.2	5	.5
1961	879	100	691	78.6	123	14.0	61	6.9	4	.5

* *

Table 8D Number of Leave Placements by Type for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	88	100	36	40.9	41	46.6	3	3.4	8	9.1
August	64	100	28	43.8	30	46.9	4	6.3	2	3.1
September	67	100	39	58.2	24	35.8	2	3.0	2	3.0
October	88	100	51	58.0	30	34.1	4	4.5	3	3.4
November	76	101	53	69.7	18	23.7	0	-	5	6.6
December	84	100	53	63.1	25	29.8	5	6.0	1	1.2
January	82	99	60	73.2	20	24.4	0	-	2	2.4
February	77	100	59	76.6	11	14.3	7	9.1	0	-
March	83	100	60	72.3	17	20.5	4	4.8	2	2.4
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-3, '65	709	101	439	61.9	216	30.5	29	4.1	25	3.5
Tot. 7-3, '64	841	100	543	64.6	222	26.4	42	5.0	34	4.0
1964	1098	101	698	63.6	310	28.2	50	4.6	40	3.6
1963	1996	100	1537	77.0	348	17.4	69	3.5	42	2.1
1962	2306	100	1740	75.5	473	20.5	76	3.3	17	.7
1961	2139	100	1836	85.8	179	8.4	99	4.6	25	1.2

Table 9 Number Direct Discharges for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
July	780	186	100	195	299
August	826	227	131	210	258
September	745	190	99	216	240
October	833	218	133	206	276
November	670	186	86	164	234
December	756	187	77	194	298
January	760	197	127	172	264
February	744	200	101	180	263
March	873	191	113	210	359
April					
May					
June					
Tot. 7-3, '65	6987	1782	967	1747	2491
Tot. 7-3, '64	5131	1377	849	890	2015
1964	7266	1924	1198	1393	2751
1963	5117	1659	837	849	1772
1962	3568	1273	458	581	1256
1961	2843	1315	320	364	844

* *

Table 10 Number of Deaths for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	60	10	17	15	18
August	88	30	16	20	22
September	70	13	12	22	23
October	80	18	17	21	24
November	69	22	11	18	18
December	97	22	18	31	26
January	100	29	20	33	18
February	82	16	11	32	23
March	111	19	25	41	26
April					
May					
June					
Tot. 7-3, '65	757	179	147	233	198
Tot. 7-3, '64	793	204	133	266	190
1964	1024	248	173	349	254
1963	994	284	167	317	226
1962	1021	260	193	329	239
1961	866	231	143	274	218

Pp362.2
N97P

PATIENT POPULATION SUMMARY
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS (STATE)

JULY - JUNE

Fiscal Year
1964-65

Department of Mental Health
Division of Statistics
Raleigh, N. C.

Table 1 Patient Population Summary for July-June 1964-65

	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
Resident Patients 7-1-64	9864	1738	2899	2682	2545
First Admissions	6071	1261	1080	1674	2056
Readmissions	6014	1661	842	1448	2063
Total Admissions	12085	2922	1922	3122	4119
Transfers In	98	22	5	20	51
Returns from Leave	1480	303	335	378	464
Total Additions	13663	3247	2262	3520	4634
Direct Discharges	9698	2455	1373	2407	3463
Deaths	992	215	205	320	252
Transfers Out	99	36	22	5	36
Placed on Leave	3403	644	764	1049	946
Total Separations	14192	3350	2364	3781	4697
Resident Patients 6-30-65	9335	1635	2797	2421	2482

* *

Table 2 Patient Population Summary for July-June 1964-65

	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
Resident Patients 7-1-63	9878	1723	2985	2655	2515
First Admissions	5763	1239	1010	1602	1912
Readmissions	4841	1274	701	1287	1579
Total Admissions	10604	2513	1711	2889	3491
Transfers In	50	10	1	25	14
Returns from Leave	1977	389	361	557	670
Total Additions	12631	2912	2073	3471	4175
Direct Discharges	7266	1924	1198	1393	2751
Deaths	1024	248	173	349	254
Transfers Out	77	23	7	5	42
Placed on Leave	4278	702	781	1697	1098
Total Separations	12645	2897	2159	3444	4145
Resident Patients 6-30-64	9864	1738	2899	2682	2545

Table 3 Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	*0	1	2	3
July	1045	534	356	80	75
August	951	480	321	70	80
September	967	486	310	76	95
October	1018	521	328	70	99
November	922	469	306	75	72
December	913	419	346	73	75
January	989	513	323	79	74
February	970	504	322	66	78
March	1108	513	392	98	105
April	1083	561	359	83	80
May	1030	522	350	66	92
June	1089	549	367	73	100
Total 7-6, 1965	12085	6071	4080	909	1025
1964	10653	5654	3377	835	787
1963	9308	5136	2628	780	766
1962	8298	4563	2238	886	611
1961	7271	4086	1782	837	566

* *

Table 4 Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	100	51.1	34.1	7.7	7.2
August	100	50.5	33.8	7.4	8.4
September	100	50.3	32.1	7.9	9.8
October	100	51.2	32.2	6.9	9.7
November	100	50.9	33.2	8.1	7.8
December	100	45.9	37.9	8.0	8.2
January	101	51.9	32.7	8.0	7.5
February	100	52.0	33.2	6.8	8.0
March	100	46.3	35.4	8.8	9.5
April	100	51.8	33.1	7.7	7.4
May	100	50.7	34.0	6.4	8.9
June	100	50.4	33.7	6.7	9.2
Total 7-6, 1965	101	50.2	33.8	7.5	8.5
1964	100	53.1	31.7	7.8	7.4
1963	99	55.2	28.2	8.4	8.2
1962	100	55.0	27.0	10.7	7.4
1961	101	56.2	24.5	11.5	7.8

*0 No record of prior admission to any inpatient psychiatric facility
1 Prior admission to an inpatient psychiatric facility in our State system
2 Prior admission to any other inpatient psychiatric facility
3 Combination of 1 and 2

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 3U Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	270	127	91	24	28
August	230	104	84	17	25
September	255	108	91	25	31
October	241	112	78	21	30
November	247	103	96	25	23
December	219	90	83	24	22
January	238	102	82	25	29
February	220	95	82	19	24
March	240	103	78	25	34
April	262	121	93	19	29
May	253	101	92	23	37
June	247	95	104	20	28
Total 7-6, 1965	2922	1261	1054	267	340
1964	2523	1221	861	191	250
1963	2206	1141	644	177	244
1962	2001	984	619	231	167
1961	1919	931	581	221	186

* *

Table 4U Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	100	47.0	33.7	8.9	10.4
August	100	45.2	36.5	7.4	10.9
September	100	42.4	35.7	9.8	12.2
October	100	46.5	32.4	8.7	12.4
November	100	41.7	38.9	10.1	9.3
December	101	42.0	37.9	11.0	10.0
January	102	42.9	34.5	10.5	12.2
February	100	43.2	37.3	8.6	10.9
March	100	42.9	32.5	10.4	14.2
April	100	46.2	35.5	7.3	11.1
May	100	39.9	36.4	9.1	14.6
June	100	38.5	42.1	8.1	11.3
Total 7-6, 1965	100	43.2	36.1	9.1	11.6
1964	100	48.4	34.1	7.6	9.9
1963	100	51.7	29.2	8.0	11.1
1962	99	49.2	30.9	11.5	8.3
1961	100	48.5	30.3	11.5	9.7

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 3C Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	187	104	71	10	2
August	159	94	51	12	2
September	138	80	54	4	0
October	183	111	63	6	3
November	129	74	47	8	0
December	147	79	63	5	0
January	165	107	52	6	0
February	164	99	53	9	3
March	180	84	72	14	10
April	153	80	62	9	2
May	145	73	61	7	4
June	172	95	59	14	4
Total 7-6, 1965	1922	1080	708	104	30
1964	1712	999	642	59	12
1963	1642	1013	537	63	29
1962	1411	908	392	77	34
1961	1269	836	324	85	24

* *

Table 4C Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	100	55.6	38.0	5.3	1.1
August	100	59.1	32.1	7.5	1.3
September	100	58.0	39.1	2.9	-
October	100	60.7	34.4	3.3	1.6
November	99	57.4	36.4	6.2	-
December	100	53.7	42.9	3.4	-
January	101	64.8	31.5	3.6	-
February	100	60.4	32.3	5.5	1.8
March	101	46.7	40.0	7.8	5.6
April	100	52.3	40.5	5.9	1.3
May	100	50.3	42.1	4.8	2.8
June	99	55.2	34.3	8.1	2.3
Total 7-6, 1965	100	56.2	36.8	5.4	1.6
1964	100	58.4	37.5	3.4	.7
1963	101	61.7	32.7	3.8	1.8
1962	100	64.4	27.8	5.5	2.4
1961	100	65.9	25.5	6.7	1.9

BROUGHTON HOSPITAL

Table 3B Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	240	117	83	23	17
August	248	134	72	21	21
September	243	137	55	25	26
October	262	130	75	25	32
November	231	123	73	20	15
December	242	107	92	24	19
January	248	134	75	24	15
February	245	134	73	17	21
March	265	121	97	23	24
April	309	186	82	26	15
May	286	170	81	19	16
June	303	181	80	22	20
Total 7-6, 1965	3122	1674	938	269	241
1964	2914	1607	791	326	190
1963	2246	1316	527	243	160
1962	1991	1186	463	245	97
1961	1745	1085	372	204	84

* *

Table 4B Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	101	48.8	34.6	9.6	7.1
August	101	54.0	29.0	8.5	8.5
September	100	56.4	22.6	10.3	10.7
October	101	49.6	28.6	9.5	12.2
November	101	53.2	31.6	8.7	6.5
December	100	44.2	38.0	9.9	7.9
January	100	54.0	30.2	9.7	6.0
February	101	54.7	29.8	6.9	8.6
March	101	45.7	36.6	8.7	9.1
April	100	60.2	26.5	8.4	4.9
May	100	59.4	28.3	6.6	5.6
June	100	59.7	26.4	7.3	6.6
Total 7-6, 1965	101	53.6	30.0	8.6	7.7
1964	100	55.1	27.1	11.2	6.5
1963	100	58.6	23.4	10.8	7.1
1962	100	59.6	23.2	12.3	4.9
1961	100	62.2	21.3	11.7	4.9

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 3D Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	348	186	111	23	28
August	314	148	114	20	32
September	331	161	110	22	38
October	332	168	112	18	34
November	315	169	90	22	34
December	305	143	108	20	34
January	338	170	114	24	30
February	341	176	114	21	30
March	423	205	145	36	37
April	359	174	122	29	34
May	346	178	116	17	35
June	367	178	124	17	48
Total 7-6, 1965	4119	2056	1380	269	414
1964	3504	1827	1083	259	335
1963	3214	1667	917	297	333
1962	2895	1485	764	333	313
1961	2338	1234	505	327	272

* *

Table 4D Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	100	53.4	31.9	6.6	8.0
August	99	47.1	36.3	6.4	10.2
September	101	48.6	33.2	6.6	11.5
October	100	50.6	33.7	5.4	10.2
November	101	53.7	28.6	7.0	10.8
December	100	46.9	35.4	6.6	11.1
January	100	50.3	33.7	7.1	8.9
February	100	51.6	33.4	6.2	8.8
March	101	48.5	34.3	8.5	8.7
April	101	48.5	34.0	8.1	9.5
May	100	51.4	33.5	4.9	10.1
June	101	48.5	33.8	4.6	13.1
Total 7-6, 1965	101	49.9	33.5	6.5	10.1
1964	100	52.1	30.9	7.4	9.6
1963	100	51.9	28.5	9.2	10.4
1962	100	51.3	26.4	11.5	10.8
1961	100	52.8	21.6	14.0	11.6

Table 5 Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	*GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	1045	260	418	40	164	13	9	2	54	79	6
August	951	216	361	52	137	15	22	4	66	69	9
September	967	235	368	50	166	14	14	3	48	61	8
October	1018	243	402	69	146	12	24	4	51	63	4
November	922	239	314	57	156	12	18	3	43	71	9
December	913	184	340	57	168	12	14	0	44	82	12
January	989	233	344	55	166	7	17	3	62	95	7
February	970	226	319	64	156	19	12	1	48	108	17
March	1108	289	331	73	176	17	19	0	62	117	24
April	1083	249	409	89	136	13	14	0	53	106	14
May	1030	258	341	74	119	11	15	1	60	124	27
June	1089	266	355	71	143	13	22	0	62	121	36
Tot. 7-6, 1965	12085	2898	4302	751	1833	158	200	21	653	1096	173
1964	10653	2594	4436	428	1279	170	159	42	526	960	59
1963	9308	2377	4003	374	866	138	153	22	301	1044	30
1962	8298	2105	4100	244	836	155	122	19	339	377**	0
1961	7271	1817	4141	140	763	116	114	14	166	0	0

* *

Table 6 Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	*GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	101	24.9	40.0	3.8	15.7	1.2	.9	.2	5.2	7.6	.6
August	100	22.7	38.0	5.5	14.4	1.6	2.3	.4	6.9	7.3	.9
September	98	24.3	38.1	5.2	17.2	1.4	1.4	.3	5.0	6.3	.8
October	99	23.9	39.5	6.8	14.3	1.2	2.4	.4	5.0	6.2	.4
November	100	25.9	34.1	6.2	16.9	1.3	2.0	.3	4.7	7.7	1.0
December	99	20.1	37.2	6.2	18.4	1.3	1.5	-	4.8	9.0	1.3
January	102	23.6	34.8	5.7	16.8	.7	1.7	.3	6.3	9.6	.7
February	100	23.3	32.9	6.6	16.1	2.0	1.2	.1	4.9	11.1	1.8
March	102	26.1	29.9	6.6	15.9	1.5	1.7	-	5.6	10.6	2.2
April	100	23.0	37.8	8.2	12.6	1.2	1.3	-	4.9	9.8	1.3
May	101	25.0	33.1	7.2	11.6	1.1	1.5	.1	5.8	12.0	2.6
June	100	24.4	32.6	6.5	13.1	1.2	2.0	-	.7	11.1	3.3
Tot. 7-6, 1965	99	24.0	35.6	6.2	15.2	1.3	1.7	.2	5.4	9.1	1.4
1964	101	25.6	41.6	4.1	10.8	1.6	1.5	.3	3.6	10.4	.4
1963	100	25.5	43.0	4.0	9.3	1.5	1.6	.2	3.2	11.2	.3
1962	100	25.4	49.4	2.9	10.1	1.9	1.5	.2	4.1	4.5	-
1961	100	25.0	57.0	1.9	10.4	1.6	1.6	.2	2.3	-	-

*GMV - General mental voluntary
GMC - General mental committed
IV - Inebriate voluntary
IC - Inebriate committed
CP - Criminal from prison

CCO - Criminal from court - for observation
CCU - Criminal from court -unable to plead
EMG - 20-day emergency
MCGM-Medical certification-general mental
MCI - Medical certification-inebriate

**Six months reported

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 5U Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	270	92	96	1	44	0	0	0	15	16	6
August	230	64	77	11	36	0	0	0	18	20	4
September	255	82	88	15	40	0	0	0	11	17	2
October	241	90	83	13	34	0	0	0	10	10	1
November	247	90	73	13	39	0	0	0	10	19	3
December	219	52	66	11	47	1	0	0	5	28	9
January	238	82	50	13	49	0	0	0	11	29	4
February	220	70	53	20	32	0	0	0	12	26	7
March	240	88	55	20	41	0	0	0	5	22	9
April	262	86	70	37	33	0	0	0	10	20	6
May	253	93	61	32	22	0	0	0	6	25	14
June	247	95	63	19	32	0	0	0	4	24	10
Tot. 7-6, '65	2922	984	835	205	449	1	0	0	117	256	75
1964	2523	989	924	6	217	0	0	0	155	210	22
1963	2206	1062	810	0	0	0	0	0	86	247	1
1962	2001	936	858	1	0	0	0	1	118	87	0
1961	1919	957	880	3	0	0	0	0	79	0	0

* *

Table 6U Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	34.1	35.6	.4	16.3	-	-	-	5.6	5.9	2.2
August	101	27.8	33.4	4.8	15.7	-	-	-	7.8	8.7	1.7
September	101	32.1	34.5	5.9	15.7	-	-	-	4.3	6.7	.8
October	98	37.3	34.4	5.4	14.1	-	-	-	4.1	4.1	.4
November	100	36.4	29.6	5.3	15.8	-	-	-	4.0	7.7	1.2
December	101	23.7	30.1	5.0	21.5	.5	-	-	2.3	12.8	4.1
January	102	34.5	21.0	5.5	20.6	-	-	-	4.6	12.2	1.7
February	101	31.8	24.1	9.1	14.5	-	-	-	5.5	11.8	3.2
March	100	36.7	22.9	8.3	17.1	-	-	-	2.1	9.2	3.8
April	101	32.8	26.7	14.1	12.6	-	-	-	3.8	7.6	2.3
May	101	36.8	24.1	12.6	8.7	-	-	-	2.4	9.9	5.5
June	102	38.5	25.5	7.7	13.0	-	-	-	1.6	9.7	4.0
Tot. 7-6, '65	101	33.7	28.6	7.0	15.4	-	-	-	4.0	8.8	2.6
1964	100	39.2	36.6	.2	8.6	-	-	-	6.1	8.3	.9
1963	100	48.1	36.7	-	-	-	-	-	3.9	11.2	.5
1962	100	46.8	42.9	-	-	-	-	-	5.9	4.3	-
1961	100	49.9	45.9	.2	-	-	-	-	4.1	-	-

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 5C Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	187	19	120	7	12	5	4	1	14	5	0
August	159	13	95	3	10	6	12	0	11	6	3
September	138	14	84	2	6	3	9	1	8	10	1
October	183	14	119	7	11	4	7	3	7	10	1
November	129	15	73	3	7	3	10	0	8	9	1
December	147	17	85	4	14	3	5	0	10	9	0
January	165	17	96	5	7	4	7	0	16	12	1
February	164	11	100	5	6	8	7	0	5	20	2
March	180	18	103	7	12	7	2	0	9	17	5
April	153	13	82	7	16	5	4	0	10	13	3
May	145	21	71	6	6	9	5	1	13	11	2
June	172	23	87	5	7	5	13	0	10	15	7
Tot. 7-6, '65	1922	195	1115	61	114	62	85	6	121	137	26
1964	1712	158	1079	52	83	59	67	10	102	102	0
1963	1642	147	1046	39	53	57	56	19	69	156	0
1962	1411	174	925	26	38	69	46	7	79	47	0
1961	1269	10	979	11	37	46	49	10	33	0	0

****

Table 6C Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	101	10.2	64.2	3.7	6.4	2.7	2.1	.5	7.5	2.7	-
August	101	8.2	59.7	1.9	6.3	3.8	7.5	-	6.9	3.8	1.9
September	100	10.1	60.9	1.4	4.3	2.2	6.5	.7	5.8	7.2	.7
October	101	7.6	65.0	3.8	6.0	2.2	3.8	1.6	3.8	5.4	.5
November	100	11.6	56.5	2.3	5.4	2.3	7.8	-	6.2	7.0	.8
December	101	11.6	57.8	2.7	9.5	2.0	3.4	-	6.8	6.1	-
January	99	10.3	58.2	3.0	4.2	2.4	4.2	-	9.7	7.3	.6
February	100	6.7	61.0	3.0	3.7	4.9	4.3	-	3.0	12.2	1.2
March	100	10.0	57.2	3.9	6.7	3.9	1.1	-	5.0	9.4	2.8
April	103	8.5	53.6	4.6	10.5	3.3	2.6	-	6.5	8.5	2.0
May	100	14.5	49.0	4.1	4.1	6.2	3.4	.7	9.0	7.6	1.4
June	101	13.4	50.6	2.9	4.1	2.9	7.6	-	5.8	8.7	4.1
Tot. 7-6, '65	98	10.1	58.0	3.2	5.9	3.2	4.4	.3	6.3	7.1	1.4
1964	101	9.2	63.0	3.0	4.8	3.4	3.9	.6	5.9	5.9	-
1963	100	9.0	63.7	2.4	3.2	3.5	3.4	1.2	4.2	9.5	-
1962	101	12.3	65.6	1.8	2.7	4.9	3.2	.5	5.6	3.3	-
1961	101	8.2	77.1	.9	2.9	3.6	3.9	.8	2.6	-	-

BROUGHTON HOSPITAL

Table 5B Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	240	39	108	0	42	0	0	0	2	49	0
August	248	43	126	0	43	0	0	0	2	34	0
September	243	48	115	0	56	0	0	0	0	24	0
October	262	59	119	0	53	0	0	0	3	28	0
November	231	42	97	0	55	0	0	0	2	35	0
December	242	38	116	0	55	0	0	0	3	30	0
January	248	41	111	0	50	0	0	0	3	43	0
February	245	54	91	0	59	0	0	0	2	38	1
March	265	47	99	1	63	0	0	0	1	54	0
April	309	37	181	1	43	0	0	0	0	46	1
May	286	56	129	4	40	0	0	0	2	54	1
June	303	48	133	2	52	0	0	0	1	57	10
Tot. 7-6, '65	3122	552	1425	8	611	0	0	0	21	492	13
1964	2914	460	1547	6	381	1	4	1	20	489	5
1963	2246	420	1326	0	0	0	2	0	15	483	0
1962	1991	450	1363	0	0	0	1	0	19	158	0
1961	1745	360	1374	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0

* *

Table 6B Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	100	16.3	45.0	-	17.5	-	-	-	.8	20.4	-
August	100	17.3	50.8	-	17.3	-	-	-	.8	13.7	-
September	100	19.8	47:3	-	23.0	-	-	-	-	9.9	-
October	100	22.5	45.4	-	20.2	-	-	-	1.1	10.7	-
November	100	18.2	42.0	-	23.8	-	-	-	.9	15.2	-
December	100	15.7	47.9	-	22.7	-	-	-	1.2	12.4	-
January	100	16.5	44.8	-	20.2	-	-	-	1.2	17.3	-
February	100	22.0	37.1	-	24.1	-	-	-	.8	15.5	.4
March	99	17.7	37.4	.4	23.8	-	-	-	.4	20.4	-
April	100	12.0	58.6	.3	13.9	-	-	-	-	14.9	.3
May	100	19.6	45.1	1.4	14.0	-	-	-	.7	18.9	.3
June	100	15.8	43.9	.7	17.2	-	-	-	.3	18.8	3.3
Tot. 7-6, '65	101	17.7	45.6	.3	19.6	-	-	-	.7	15.8	.4
1964	100	15.8	53.1	.2	13.1	-	.1	-	.7	16.8	.2
1963	100	18.7	59.0	-	-	-	.1	-	.7	21.5	-
1962	101	22.6	68.5	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	8.0	-
1961	100	20.6	78.7	-	-	-	.2	-	.4	-	-

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 5D Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	348	110	94	32	66	8	5	1	23	9	0
August	314	96	63	38	48	9	10	4	35	9	2
September	331	91	81	33	64	11	5	2	29	10	5
October	332	80	81	49	48	8	17	1	31	15	2
November	315	92	71	41	55	9	8	3	23	8	5
December	305	77	73	42	52	8	9	0	26	15	3
January	338	93	87	37	60	3	10	3	32	11	2
February	341	91	75	39	59	11	5	1	29	24	7
March	423	136	74	45	60	10	17	0	47	24	10
April	359	113	76	44	44	8	10	0	33	27	4
May	346	88	80	32	51	2	10	0	39	34	10
June	367	100	72	45	52	8	9	0	47	25	9
Tot. 7-6, '65	4119	1167	927	477	659	95	115	15	394	211	59
1964	3504	986	887	364	598	110	88	31	249	159	32
1963	3214	748	821	335	813	81	95	3	131	158	29
1962	2895	545	954	217	799	86	75	11	123	85	0
1961	2338	396	908	126	726	70	61	4	47	0	0

* *

Table 6D Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	31.6	27.0	9.2	19.0	2.3	1.4	.3	6.6	2.6	-
August	100	30.6	20.0	12.1	15.3	2.9	3.2	1.3	11.1	2.9	.6
September	100	27.4	24.4	10.0	19.3	3.3	1.5	.6	8.8	3.0	1.5
October	100	24.1	24.4	14.8	14.5	2.4	5.1	.3	9.3	4.5	.6
November	101	29.2	22.5	13.0	17.4	2.9	2.5	1.0	7.3	2.5	1.6
December	101	25.2	23.9	13.8	17.1	2.6	3.0	-	8.5	4.9	1.0
January	102	27.5	25.7	10.9	17.8	.9	3.0	.9	9.5	3.3	.6
February	100	26.7	22.0	11.4	17.3	3.2	1.5	.3	8.5	7.0	2.1
March	100	32.2	17.5	10.6	14.2	2.4	4.0	-	11.1	5.7	2.4
April	100	31.5	21.2	12.3	12.3	2.2	2.8	-	9.2	7.5	1.1
May	100	25.4	23.1	9.2	14.7	.6	2.9	-	11.3	9.8	2.9
June	101	27.2	19.6	12.3	14.2	2.2	2.5	-	12.8	6.8	2.5
Tot. 7-6, '65	100	28.3	22.5	11.6	16.0	2.3	2.8	.4	9.6	5.1	1.4
1964	100	28.1	25.3	10.4	17.1	3.1	2.5	.9	7.1	4.5	.9
1963	100	23.3	25.5	10.4	25.3	2.5	3.0	.1	4.1	5.0	1.0
1962	101	18.8	33.0	7.5	27.6	3.0	2.6	.4	4.2	2.9	-
1961	100	16.9	38.8	5.4	31.0	3.0	2.6	.2	2.0	-	-

ALL HOSPITALS

Table 7 Number of Leave Returns by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total No.	Total %	*TV No.	*TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	173	101	98	56.6	34	19.7	34	19.7	7	4.0
August	163	100	85	52.1	43	26.4	31	19.0	4	2.5
September	111	100	72	64.9	14	12.6	18	16.2	7	6.3
October	102	101	55	53.9	27	26.5	10	9.8	10	9.8
November	112	101	70	62.5	26	23.2	11	9.8	5	4.5
December	120	100	71	59.2	22	18.3	21	17.5	6	5.0
January	111	101	66	59.5	24	21.6	11	9.9	10	9.0
February	94	100	56	59.6	17	18.1	17	18.1	4	4.3
March	114	100	76	66.7	16	14.0	17	14.9	5	4.4
April	126	100	58	46.0	34	27.0	30	23.8	4	3.2
May	130	101	67	51.5	34	26.2	23	17.7	6	4.6
June	124	99	65	52.4	29	23.4	26	21.0	4	3.2
Tot. 7-6, '65	1480	101	839	56.7	320	21.6	249	16.8	72	4.9
1964	1978	101	1224	61.9	409	20.7	289	14.6	56	2.8
1963	2293	100	1532	66.8	427	18.6	280	12.2	54	2.4
1962	2487	99	1681	67.6	553	22.2	234	9.4	19	.8
1961	2336	100	1744	74.7	357	15.3	223	9.5	12	.5

* *

Table 8 Number of Leave Placements by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	336	100	177	52.7	67	19.9	57	17.0	35	10.4
August	322	100	178	55.3	53	16.5	56	17.4	35	10.9
September	274	101	176	64.2	37	13.5	35	12.8	26	9.5
October	247	100	144	58.3	46	18.6	25	10.1	32	13.0
November	249	101	168	67.5	36	14.5	25	10.0	20	8.0
December	248	100	160	64.5	33	13.3	32	12.9	23	9.3
January	327	101	237	72.5	56	17.1	19	5.8	15	4.6
February	221	101	147	66.5	21	9.5	29	13.1	24	10.9
March	284	100	191	67.3	30	10.6	31	10.9	32	11.3
April	293	100	164	56.0	50	17.1	43	14.7	36	12.3
May	308	101	165	53.6	49	15.9	60	19.5	34	11.0
June	294	100	175	59.5	48	16.3	38	12.9	33	11.2
Tot. 7-6, '65	3403	100	2082	61.2	526	15.5	450	13.2	345	10.1
1963	4278	100	2949	68.9	602	14.1	464	10.8	263	6.1
1963	5289	100	3909	73.9	686	13.0	460	8.7	234	4.4
1962	6206	100	4892	78.8	815	13.1	364	5.9	135	2.2
1961	5763	100	4747	82.4	570	9.9	370	6.4	76	1.3

*TV - Trial Visit
OA - Otherwise Absence
UA - Unauthorized Absence
BH - Boarding Home

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 7U Number of Leave Returns by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	36	100	12	33.3	8	22.2	14	38.9	2	5.6
August	38	100	7	18.4	10	26.3	20	52.6	1	2.6
September	23	100	12	52.2	2	8.7	9	39.1	0	-
October	18	101	5	27.8	3	16.7	7	38.9	3	16.7
November	21	100	8	38.1	7	33.3	6	28.6	0	-
December	19	100	9	47.4	2	10.5	7	36.8	1	5.3
January	19	100	9	47.4	3	15.8	6	31.6	1	5.3
February	17	100	5	29.4	4	23.5	7	41.2	1	5.9
March	25	100	12	48.0	1	4.0	12	48.0	0	-
April	31	100	8	25.8	9	29.0	14	45.2	0	-
May	23	100	5	21.7	6	26.1	11	47.8	1	4.3
June	33	100	8	24.2	10	30.3	15	45.5	0	-
Tot. 7-6, '65	303	100	100	33.0	65	21.5	128	42.2	10	3.3
1964	389	100	155	39.8	62	15.9	165	42.4	7	1.8
1963	425	101	198	46.6	63	14.8	160	37.6	6	1.4
1962	436	99	256	58.7	80	18.3	97	22.2	3	.7
1961	373	100	182	48.8	120	32.2	71	19.0	0	-

* *

Table 8U Number of Leave Placements by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	70	101	9	12.9	23	32.9	34	48.6	4	5.7
August	79	100	16	20.3	23	29.1	38	48.1	2	2.5
September	63	100	23	36.5	9	14.3	29	46.3	2	3.2
October	41	100	8	19.5	13	31.7	19	46.3	1	2.4
November	43	100	10	23.3	16	37.2	16	37.2	1	2.3
December	36	100	12	33.3	7	19.4	15	41.7	2	5.6
January	52	100	15	28.8	22	42.3	15	28.8	0	-
February	34	101	5	14.7	5	14.7	17	50.0	7	20.6
March	40	101	7	17.5	8	20.0	22	55.0	3	7.5
April	53	101	13	24.5	16	30.2	22	41.5	2	3.8
May	69	99	12	17.4	21	30.4	35	50.7	1	1.4
June	64	100	15	23.4	21	32.8	25	39.1	3	4.7
Tot. 7-6, '65	644	101	145	22.5	184	28.6	287	44.6	28	4.3
1964	702	100	226	32.2	137	19.5	298	42.4	41	5.8
1963	751	100	300	39.9	165	22.0	256	34.1	30	4.0
1962	816	100	486	59.6	133	16.3	181	22.2	16	2.0
1961	754	100	453	60.1	166	22.0	135	17.9	0	-

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 7C Number of Leave Returns by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	32	100	25	78.1	0	-	5	15.6	2	6.3
August	35	100	25	71.4	0	-	8	22.9	2	5.7
September	26	101	21	80.8	0	-	2	7.7	3	11.5
October	18	100	16	88.9	0	-	0	-	2	11.1
November	23	100	18	78.3	0	-	3	13.0	2	8.7
December	28	100	21	75.0	0	-	6	21.4	1	3.6
January	25	100	20	80.0	0	-	1	4.0	4	16.0
February	28	100	25	89.3	0	-	2	7.1	1	3.6
March	28	100	23	82.1	0	-	3	10.7	2	7.1
April	26	100	21	80.8	0	-	5	19.2	0	-
May	37	100	32	86.5	0	-	2	5.4	3	8.1
June	29	100	26	89.7	0	-	2	6.9	1	3.4
Tot. 7-6, '65	335	101	273	81.5	0	-	39	11.6	23	6.9
1964	361	100	322	89.2	0	-	20	5.5	19	5.3
1963	411	100	375	91.2	0	-	20	4.9	16	3.9
1962	442	100	400	90.5	0	-	38	8.6	4	.9
1961	431	100	405	94.0	1	.2	25	5.8	0	-

* *

Table 8C Number of Leave Placements by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	65	101	53	81.5	0	-	5	7.7	7	10.8
August	77	100	52	67.5	0	-	11	14.3	14	18.2
September	53	101	39	73.6	0	-	1	1.9	13	24.5
October	54	101	37	68.5	0	-	2	3.7	15	27.8
November	74	100	61	82.4	0	-	5	6.8	8	10.8
December	53	99	41	77.4	0	-	5	9.4	7	13.2
January	121	100	113	93.4	0	-	3	2.5	5	4.1
February	54	101	44	81.5	0	-	3	5.6	7	13.0
March	57	101	51	89.5	0	-	2	3.5	4	7.0
April	50	100	34	68.0	0	-	7	14.0	9	18.0
May	57	100	40	70.2	0	-	6	10.5	11	19.3
June	49	100	37	75.5	0	-	3	6.1	9	18.4
Tot. 7-6, '65	764	100	602	78.8	0	-	53	6.9	109	14.3
1964	781	100	663	84.9	0	-	26	3.3	92	11.8
1963	1033	101	915	88.6	7	.7	38	3.7	73	7.1
1962	1299	100	1218	93.8	0	-	47	3.6	34	2.6
1961	1085	100	1036	95.5	2	.2	47	4.3	0	-

BROUGHTON HOSPITAL

Table 7B Number of Leave Returns by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	60	100	44	73.3	3	5.0	12	20.0	1	1.7
August	30	100	27	90.0	0	-	2	6.7	1	3.3
September	26	101	21	80.8	1	3.8	3	11.5	1	3.8
October	27	100	17	63.0	4	14.8	2	7.4	4	14.8
November	34	100	27	79.4	3	8.8	2	5.9	2	5.9
December	29	100	18	62.1	3	10.3	4	13.8	4	13.8
January	29	100	18	62.1	2	6.9	4	13.8	5	17.2
February	23	100	16	69.6	4	17.4	1	4.3	2	8.7
March	28	101	22	78.6	3	10.7	1	3.6	2	7.1
April	30	100	16	53.3	4	13.3	8	26.7	2	6.7
May	39	100	22	56.4	7	17.9	9	23.1	1	2.6
June	23	100	14	60.9	3	13.0	4	17.4	2	8.7
Tot. 7-6, '65	378	100	262	69.3	37	9.8	52	13.8	27	7.1
1964	557	100	391	70.2	89	16.0	64	11.5	13	2.3
1963	578	101	408	70.6	85	14.7	70	12.1	15	2.6
1962	630	100	447	71.0	128	20.3	48	7.6	7	1.1
1961	653	100	466	71.4	113	17.3	66	10.1	8	1.2

* *

Table 8B Number of Leave Placements by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	113	100	79	69.9	3	2.7	15	13.3	16	14.2
August	102	100	82	80.4	0	-	3	2.9	17	16.7
September	91	99	75	82.4	4	4.4	3	3.3	9	9.9
October	64	100	48	75.0	3	4.9	0	-	13	20.3
November	56	101	44	78.6	2	3.6	4	7.1	6	10.7
December	75	99	54	72.0	1	1.3	7	9.3	13	17.3
January	72	99	49	68.1	14	19.4	1	1.4	8	11.1
February	56	101	39	69.6	5	8.9	2	3.6	10	17.9
March	104	100	73	70.2	5	4.8	3	2.9	23	22.1
April	106	101	68	64.2	7	6.6	9	8.5	22	20.8
May	102	101	63	61.8	13	12.7	12	11.8	14	13.7
June	108	101	76	70.1	7	6.5	7	6.5	18	16.7
Tot. 7-6, '65	1049	100	750	71.5	64	6.1	66	6.3	169	16.1
1964	1697	99	1362	80.2	155	9.1	90	5.3	90	5.3
1963	1510	100	1158	76.7	173	11.4	90	6.0	89	5.9
1962	1785	100	1448	81.1	209	11.7	60	3.4	68	3.8
1961	1785	100	1422	79.7	223	12.4	89	5.0	51	2.9

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 7D Number of Leave Returns by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	45	100	17	37.8	23	51.1	3	6.7	2	4.4
August	60	100	26	43.3	33	55.0	1	1.7	0	-
September	36	100	18	50.0	11	30.6	4	11.1	3	8.3
October	39	101	17	43.6	20	51.3	1	2.6	1	2.6
November	34	100	17	50.0	16	47.1	0	-	1	2.9
December	44	100	23	52.3	17	38.6	4	9.1	0	-
January	38	100	19	50.0	19	50.0	0	-	0	-
February	26	101	10	38.5	9	34.6	7	26.9	0	-
March	33	100	19	57.6	12	36.4	1	3.3	1	3.3
April	39	100	13	33.3	21	53.8	3	7.7	2	5.1
May	31	100	8	25.8	21	67.7	1	3.2	1	3.2
June	39	101	17	43.6	16	41.0	5	12.8	1	2.6
Tot. 7-6, '65	464	101	204	44.0	218	47.0	30	6.5	12	2.6
1964	671	100	356	53.1	258	38.4	40	6.0	17	2.5
1963	879	101	534	60.8	279	31.7	49	5.6	16	1.8
1962	979	100	578	59.0	345	35.2	51	5.2	5	.5
1961	879	100	691	78.6	123	14.0	61	6.9	4	.5

* *

Table 8D Number of Leave Placements by Type for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	88	100	36	40.9	41	46.6	3	3.4	8	9.1
August	64	100	28	43.8	30	46.9	4	6.3	2	3.1
September	67	100	39	58.2	24	35.8	2	3.0	2	3.0
October	88	100	51	58.0	30	34.1	4	4.5	3	3.4
November	76	101	53	69.7	18	23.7	0	-	5	6.6
December	84	100	53	63.1	25	29.8	5	6.0	1	1.2
January	82	99	60	73.2	20	24.4	0	-	2	2.4
February	77	100	59	76.6	11	14.3	7	9.1	0	-
March	83	100	60	72.3	17	20.5	4	4.8	2	2.4
April	84	100	49	58.3	27	32.1	5	6.0	3	3.6
May	80	101	50	62.5	15	18.8	7	8.8	8	10.0
June	73	99	47	64.4	20	27.4	3	4.1	3	4.1
Tot. 7-6, '65	946	100	585	61.8	278	29.4	44	4.7	39	4.1
1964	1098	101	698	63.6	310	28.2	50	4.6	40	3.6
1963	1996	100	1537	77.0	348	17.4	69	3.5	42	2.1
1962	2306	100	1740	75.5	473	20.5	76	3.3	17	.7
1961	2139	100	1836	85.8	179	8.4	99	4.6	25	1.2

Table 9 Number Direct Discharges for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
July	780	186	100	195	299
August	826	227	131	210	258
September	745	190	99	216	240
October	833	218	133	206	276
November	670	186	86	164	234
December	756	187	77	194	298
January	760	197	127	172	264
February	744	200	101	180	263
March	873	191	113	210	359
April	835	196	115	198	326
May	873	222	154	196	301
June	1003	255	137	266	345
Tot. 7-6, '65	9698	2455	1373	2407	3463
1964	7266	1924	1198	1393	2751
1963	5117	1659	837	849	1772
1962	3568	1273	458	581	1256
1961	2843	1315	320	364	844

* *

Table 10 Number of Deaths for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	60	10	17	15	18
August	88	30	16	20	22
September	70	13	12	22	23
October	80	18	17	21	24
November	69	22	11	18	18
December	97	22	18	31	26
January	100	29	20	33	18
February	82	16	11	32	23
March	111	19	25	41	26
April	78	11	21	31	15
May	73	13	21	21	18
June	84	12	16	35	21
Tot. 7-6, '65	992	215	205	320	252
1964	1024	248	173	349	254
1963	994	284	167	317	226
1962	1021	260	193	329	239
1961	866	231	143	274	218

PATIENT POPULATION SUMMARY
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS (STATE)

JULY - SEPTEMBER

Fiscal Year
1964-65

Department of Mental Health
Division of Statistics
Raleigh, N. C.

Table 1 Patient Population Summary for July-September 1964

	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
Resident Patients 7-1-64	9864	1738	2899	2682	2545
First Admissions	1515	341	285	390	499
Readmissions	1440	411	199	335	495
Total Admissions	2955	752	484	725	994
Transfers In	9	3	0	6	0
Returns from Leave	449	97	94	116	142
Total Additions	3413	852	578	847	1136
Direct Discharges	2351	603	330	621	797
Deaths	218	53	45	57	63
Transfers Out	16	0	1	1	14
Placed on Leave	932	212	195	306	219
Total Separations	3517	868	571	985	1093
Resident Patients 9-30-64	9760	1722	2906	2544	2588

* *

Table 2 Patient Population Summary for July-September 1963

	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
Resident Patients 7-1-63	9878	1723	2985	2655	2515
First Admissions	1477	297	280	388	512
Readmissions	1165	295	178	289	403
Total Admissions	2642	592	458	677	915
Transfers In	14	3	0	5	6
Returns from Leave	565	113	89	139	224
Total Additions	3221	708	547	821	1145
Direct Discharges	1625	419	242	269	695
Deaths	248	65	53	79	51
Transfers Out	16	6	2	1	7
Placed on Leave	1377	201	270	489	417
Total Separations	3266	691	567	838	1170
Resident Patients 9-30-63	9833	1740	2965	2638	2490

Table 3 Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	*0	1	2	3
July	1045	534	356	80	75
August	951	480	321	70	80
September	967	486	310	76	95
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-9-1964	2963	1500	987	226	250
Total 7-9-1963	2658	1450	785	222	201
1964	10653	5654	3377	835	787
1963	9308	5136	2628	780	766
1962	8298	4563	2238	886	611
1961	7271	4086	1782	837	566

* *

Table 4 Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	100	51.1	34.1	7.7	7.2
August	100	50.5	33.8	7.4	8.4
September	100	50.3	32.1	7.9	9.8
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-9-1964	100	50.6	33.3	7.6	8.4
Total 7-9-1963	101	54.6	29.5	8.4	7.6
1964	100	53.1	31.7	7.8	7.4
1963	99	55.2	28.2	8.4	8.2
1962	100	55.0	27.0	10.7	7.4
1961	101	56.2	24.5	11.5	7.8

*0 No record of prior admission to any inpatient psychiatric facility
1 Prior admission to an inpatient psychiatric facility in our State system
2 Prior admission to any other inpatient psychiatric facility
3 Combination of 1 and 2

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 3U Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	270	127	91	24	28
August	230	104	84	17	25
September	255	108	91	25	31
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-1-1964	755	339	266	66	84
Total 7-9-1963	596	294	194	37	71
1964	2523	1221	861	191	250
1963	2206	1141	644	177	244
1962	2001	984	619	231	167
1961	1919	931	581	221	186

* *

Table 4U Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	100	47.0	33.7	8.9	10.4
August	100	45.2	36.5	7.4	10.9
September	100	42.4	35.7	9.8	12.2
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-9-1964	100	44.9	35.2	8.7	11.1
Total 7-9-1963	100	49.3	32.6	6.2	11.9
1964	100	48.4	34.1	7.6	9.9
1963	100	51.7	29.2	8.0	11.1
1962	99	49.2	30.9	11.5	8.3
1961	100	48.5	30.3	11.5	9.7

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 3C Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	187	104	71	10	2
August	159	94	51	12	2
September	138	80	54	4	0
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-9-1964	484	278	176	26	4
Total 7-9-1963	458	272	167	17	2
1964	1712	999	642	59	12
1963	1642	1013	537	63	29
1962	1411	908	392	77	34
1961	1269	836	324	85	24

* *

Table 4C Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	100	55.6	38.0	5.3	1.1
August	100	59.1	32.1	7.5	1.3
September	100	58.0	39.1	2.9	-
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-9-1964	99	57.4	36.4	5.4	.8
Total 7-9-1963	100	59.4	36.5	3.7	.4
1964	100	58.4	37.5	3.4	.7
1963	101	61.7	32.7	3.8	1.8
1962	100	64.4	27.8	5.5	2.4
1961	100	65.9	25.5	6.7	1.9

BROUGHTON HOSPITAL

Table 3B Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	240	117	83	23	17
August	248	134	72	21	21
September	243	137	55	25	26
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-9-1964	731	388	210	69	64
Total 7-9-1963	683	386	168	84	45
1964	2914	1607	791	326	190
1963	2246	1316	527	243	160
1962	1991	1186	463	245	97
1961	1745	1085	372	204	84

* *

Table 4B Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	101	48.8	34.6	9.6	7.1
August	101	54.0	29.0	8.5	8.5
September	100	56.4	22.6	10.3	10.7
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-9-1964	101	53.1	28.7	9.4	8.8
Total 7-9-1963	101	56.5	24.6	12.3	6.6
1964	100	55.1	27.1	11.2	6.5
1963	100	58.6	23.4	10.8	7.1
1962	100	59.6	23.2	12.3	4.9
1961	100	62.2	21.3	11.7	4.9

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 3D Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	348	186	111	23	28
August	314	148	114	20	32
September	331	161	110	22	38
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-9-1964	993	495	335	65	98
Total 7-9-1963	921	498	256	84	83
1964	3504	1827	1083	259	335
1963	3214	1667	917	297	333
1962	2895	1485	764	333	313
1961	2338	1234	505	327	272

* *

Table 4D Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	100	53.4	31.9	6.6	8.0
August	99	47.1	36.3	6.4	10.2
September	101	48.6	33.2	6.6	11.5
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-9-1964	101	49.9	33.7	6.5	9.9
Total 7-9-1963	100	54.1	27.8	9.1	9.0
1964	100	52.1	30.9	7.4	9.6
1963	100	51.9	28.5	9.2	10.4
1962	100	51.3	26.4	11.5	10.8
1961	100	52.8	21.6	14.0	11.6

Table 5 Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	*GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	1045	260	418	40	164	13	9	2	54	79	6
August	951	216	361	52	137	15	22	4	66	69	9
September	967	235	368	50	166	14	14	3	48	61	8
October											
November											
December											
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-9 '64	2963	711	1147	142	467	42	45	9	168	209	23
Tot. 7-9 '63	2658	659	1160	100	243	44	44	9	126	264	9
1964	10653	2594	4436	428	1279	170	159	42	526	960	59
1963	9308	2377	4003	374	866	138	153	22	301	1044	30
1962	8298	2105	4100	244	836	155	122	19	339	377**	0
1961	7271	1817	4141	140	763	116	114	14	166	0	0

* *

Table 6 Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	*GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	101	24.9	40.0	3.8	15.7	1.2	.9	.2	5.2	7.6	.6
August	100	22.7	38.0	5.5	14.4	1.6	2.3	.4	6.9	7.3	.9
September	98	24.3	38.1	5.2	17.2	1.4	1.4	.3	5.0	6.3	.8
October											
November											
December											
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-9 '64	101	24.0	38.7	4.8	15.8	1.4	1.5	.3	5.7	7.1	.8
Tot. 7-9 '63	101	24.8	43.6	3.8	9.1	1.7	1.7	.3	4.7	9.9	.3
1964	101	25.6	41.6	4.1	10.8	1.6	1.5	.3	3.6	10.4	.4
1963	100	25.5	43.0	4.0	9.3	1.5	1.6	.2	3.2	11.2	.3
1962	100	25.4	49.4	2.9	10.1	1.9	1.5	.2	4.1	4.5	-
1961	100	25.0	57.0	1.9	10.4	1.6	1.6	.2	2.3	-	-

*GMV - General mental voluntary
GMC - General mental committed
IV - Inebriate voluntary
IC - Inebriate committed
CP - Criminal from prison

CCO - Criminal from court - for observation
CCU - Criminal from court -unable to plead
EMG - 20-day emergency
MCGM-Medical certification-general mental
MCI - Medical certification-inebriate

**Six months reported

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 5U Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	270	92	96	1	44	0	0	0	15	16	6
August	230	64	77	11	36	0	0	0	18	20	4
September	255	82	88	15	40	0	0	0	11	17	2
October											
November											
December											
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-9 '64	755	238	261	27	120	0	0	0	44	53	12
Tot. 7-9 '63	596	254	254	1	0	0	0	0	26	55	1
1964	2523	989	924	6	217	0	0	0	155	210	22
1963	2206	1062	810	0	0	0	0	0	86	247	1
1962	2001	936	858	1	0	0	0	1	118	87	0
1961	1919	957	880	3	0	0	0	0	79	0	0

* *

Table 6U Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	34.1	35.6	.4	16.3	-	-	-	5.6	5.9	2.2
August	101	27.8	33.4	4.8	15.7	-	-	-	7.8	8.7	1.7
September	101	32.1	34.5	5.9	15.7	-	-	-	4.3	6.7	.8
October											
November											
December											
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-9 '64	102	31.5	34.5	3.6	15.9	-	-	-	5.8	7.0	1.6
Tot. 7-9 '63	100	43.5	42.6	.1	-	-	-	-	4.4	9.2	.1
1964	100	39.2	36.6	.2	8.6	-	-	-	6.1	8.3	.9
1963	100	48.1	36.7	-	-	-	-	-	3.9	11.2	.5
1962	100	46.8	42.9	-	-	-	-	-	5.9	4.3	-
1961	100	49.9	45.9	.2	-	-	-	-	4.1	-	-

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 5C Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	187	19	120	7	12	5	4	1	14	5	0
August	159	13	95	3	10	6	12	0	11	6	3
September	138	14	84	2	6	3	9	1	8	10	1
October											
November											
December											
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-9 '64	484	46	299	12	28	14	25	2	33	21	4
Tot. 7-9 '63	458	44	282	11	21	15	18	3	27	37	0
1964	1712	158	1079	52	83	59	67	10	102	102	0
1963	1642	147	1046	39	53	57	56	19	69	156	0
1962	1411	174	925	26	38	69	46	7	79	47	0
1961	1269	10	979	11	37	46	49	10	33	0	0

* *

T Table 6C Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	101	10.2	64.2	3.7	6.4	2.7	2.1	.5	7.5	2.7	-
August	101	8.2	59.7	1.9	6.3	3.8	7.5	-	6.9	3.8	1.9
September	100	10.1	60.9	1.4	4.3	2.2	6.5	.7	5.8	7.2	.7
October											
November											
December											
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-9 '64	101	9.5	61.8	2.5	5.8	2.9	5.2	.4	6.8	4.3	.8
Tot. 7-9 '63	101	9.7	61.6	2.4	4.6	3.3	3.9	.7	5.9	8.1	-
1964	101	9.2	63.0	3.0	4.8	3.4	3.9	.6	5.9	5.9	-
1963	100	9.0	63.7	2.4	3.2	3.5	3.4	1.2	4.2	9.5	-
1962	101	12.3	65.6	1.8	2.7	4.9	3.2	.5	5.6	3.3	-
1961	101	8.2	77.1	.9	2.9	3.6	3.9	.8	2.6	-	-

Table 5B Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	240	39	108	0	42	0	0	0	2	49	0
August	248	43	126	0	43	0	0	0	2	34	0
September	243	48	115	0	56	0	0	0	0	24	0
October											
November											
December											
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-9 '64	731	130	349	0	141	0	0	0	4	107	0
Tot. 7-9 '63	683	117	416	1	10	1	2	1	4	129	2
1964	2914	460	1547	6	381	1	4	1	20	489	5
1963	2246	420	1326	0	0	0	2	0	15	483	0
1962	1991	450	1363	0	0	0	1	0	19	158	0
1961	1745	360	1374	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0

* *

Table 6B Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	16.3	45.0	-	17.5	-	-	-	.8	20.4	-
August	100	17.3	50.8	-	17.3	-	-	-	.8	13.7	-
September	100	19.8	47:3	-	23.0	-	-	-	-	9.9	-
October											
November											
December											
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-9 '64	101	17.8	47.7	-	19.3	-	-	-	.5	14.6	-
Tot. 7-9 '63	99	17.1	60.9	.1	1.5	.1	.3	.1	.6	18.9	.3
1964	100	15.8	53.1	.2	13.1	-	.1	-	.7	16.8	.2
1963	100	18.7	59.0	-	-	-	.1	-	.7	21.5	-
1962	101	22.6	68.5	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	8.0	-
1961	100	20.6	78.7	-	-	-	.2	-	.4	-	-

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 5D Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	348	110	94	32	66	8	5	1	23	9	0
August	314	96	63	38	48	9	10	4	35	9	2
September	331	91	81	33	64	11	5	2	29	10	5
October											
November											
December											
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-9 '64	993	297	238	103	178	28	20	7	87	28	7
Tot. 7-9 '63	921	239	208	87	212	28	24	5	69	43	6
1964	3504	986	887	364	598	110	88	31	249	159	32
1963	3214	748	821	335	813	81	95	3	131	158	29
1962	2895	545	954	217	799	86	75	11	123	85	0
1961	2338	396	908	126	726	70	61	4	47	0	0

* *

Table 6D Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	31.6	27.0	9.2	19.0	2.3	1.4	.3	6.6	2.6	-
August	100	30.6	20.0	12.1	15.3	2.9	3.2	1.3	11.1	2.9	.6
September	100	27.4	24.4	10.0	19.3	3.3	1.5	.6	8.8	3.0	1.5
October											
November											
December											
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-9 '64	101	29.9	24.0	10.4	17.9	2.8	2.0	.7	8.7	2.8	.7
Tot. 7-9 '63	101	25.9	22.6	9.4	23.0	3.0	2.6	.5	7.4	4.6	.6
1964	100	28.1	25.3	10.4	17.1	3.1	2.5	.9	7.1	4.5	.9
1963	100	23.3	25.5	10.4	25.3	2.5	3.0	.1	4.1	5.0	1.0
1962	101	18.8	33.0	7.5	27.6	3.0	2.6	.4	4.2	2.9	-
1961	100	16.9	38.8	5.4	31.0	3.0	2.6	.2	2.0	-	-

ALL HOSPITALS

Table 7 Number of Leave Returns by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total No.	Total %	*TV No.	*TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	173	101	98	56.6	34	19.7	34	19.7	7	4.0
August	163	100	85	52.1	43	26.4	31	19.0	4	2.5
September	111	100	72	64.9	14	12.6	18	16.2	7	6.3
October										
November										
December										
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-9 '64	447	100	255	57.0	91	20.4	83	18.5	18	4.0
Tot. 7-9 '63	565	100	333	58.9	122	21.6	91	16.1	19	3.4
1964	1978	101	1224	61.9	409	20.7	289	14.6	56	2.8
1963	2293	100	1532	66.8	427	18.6	280	12.2	54	2.4
1962	2487	99	1681	67.6	553	22.2	234	9.4	19	.8
1961	2336	100	1744	74.7	357	15.3	223	9.5	12	.5

* *

Table 8 Number of Leave Placements by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	336	100	177	52.7	67	19.9	57	17.0	35	10.4
August	322	100	178	55.3	53	16.5	56	17.4	35	10.9
September	274	101	176	64.2	37	13.5	35	12.8	26	9.5
October										
November										
December										
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-9 '64	932	100	531	57.0	157	16.8	148	15.9	96	10.3
Tot. 7-9 '63	1376	100	999	72.6	177	12.9	128	9.3	72	5.2
1963	4278	100	2949	68.9	602	14.1	464	10.8	263	6.1
1963	5289	100	3909	73.9	686	13.0	460	8.7	234	4.4
1962	6206	100	4892	78.8	815	13.1	364	5.9	135	2.2
1961	5763	100	4747	82.4	570	9.9	370	6.4	76	1.3

*TV - Trial Visit
OA - Otherwise Absence
UA - Unauthorized Absence
BH - Boarding Home

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 7U Number of Leave Returns by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	36	100	12	33.3	8	22.2	14	38.9	2	5.6
August	38	100	7	18.4	10	26.3	20	52.6	1	2.6
September	23	100	12	52.2	2	8.7	9	39.1	0	-
October										
November										
December										
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-9 '64	97	100	31	32.0	20	20.6	43	44.3	3	3.1
Tot. 7-9 '63	113	100	40	35.4	19	16.8	52	46.0	2	1.8
1964	389	100	155	39.8	62	15.9	165	42.4	7	1.8
1963	425	101	198	46.6	63	14.8	160	37.6	6	1.4
1962	436	99	256	58.7	80	18.3	97	22.2	3	.7
1961	373	100	182	48.8	120	32.2	71	19.0	0	-

* *

J Table 8U Number of Leave Placements by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	70	101	9	12.9	23	32.9	34	48.6	4	5.7
August	79	100	16	20.3	23	29.1	38	48.1	2	2.5
September	63	100	23	36.5	9	14.3	29	46.3	2	3.2
October										
November										
December										
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-9 '64	212	101	48	22.6	55	25.9	101	47.6	8	3.8
Tot. 7-9 '63	201	100	82	40.8	35	17.4	73	36.3	11	5.5
1964	702	100	226	32.2	137	19.5	298	42.4	41	5.8
1963	751	100	300	39.9	165	22.0	256	34.1	30	4.0
1962	816	100	486	59.6	133	16.3	181	22.2	16	2.0
1961	754	100	453	60.1	166	22.0	135	17.9	0	-

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 7C Number of Leave Returns by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	32	100	25	78.1	0	-	5	15.6	2	6.3
August	35	100	25	71.4	0	-	8	22.9	2	5.7
September	26	101	21	80.8	0	-	2	7.7	3	11.5
October										
November										
December										
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-9 '64	93	100	71	76.3	0	-	15	16.1	7	7.5
Tot. 7-9 '63	89	100	76	85.4	0	-	6	6.7	7	7.9
1964	361	100	322	89.2	0	-	20	5.5	19	5.3
1963	411	100	375	91.2	0	-	20	4.9	16	3.9
1962	442	100	400	90.5	0	-	38	8.6	4	.9
1961	431	100	405	94.0	1	.2	25	5.8	0	-

* *

Table 8C Number of Leave Placements by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	65	101	53	81.5	0	-	5	7.7	7	10.8
August	77	100	52	67.5	0	-	11	14.3	14	18.2
September	53	101	39	73.6	0	-	1	1.9	13	24.5
October										
November										
December										
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-9 '64	195	100	144	73.8	0	-	17	8.7	34	17.4
Tot. 7-9 '63	270	100	240	88.9	0	-	12	4.4	18	6.7
1964	781	100	663	84.9	0	-	26	3.3	92	11.8
1963	1033	101	915	88.6	7	.7	38	3.7	73	7.1
1962	1299	100	1218	93.8	0	-	47	3.6	34	2.6
1961	1085	100	1036	95.5	2	.2	47	4.3	0	-

Table 7B Number of Leave Returns by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	60	100	44	73.3	3	5.0	12	20.0	1	1.7
August	30	100	27	90.0	0	-	2	6.7	1	3.3
September	26	101	21	80.8	1	3.8	3	11.5	1	3.8
October										
November										
December										
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-9 '64	116	100	92	79.3	4	3.4	17	14.7	3	2.6
Tot. 7-9 '63	139	100	92	66.2	23	16.5	20	14.4	4	2.9
1964	557	100	391	70.2	89	16.0	64	11.5	13	2.3
1963	578	101	408	70.6	85	14.7	70	12.1	15	2.6
1962	630	100	447	71.0	128	20.3	48	7.6	7	1.1
1961	653	100	466	71.4	113	17.3	66	10.1	8	1.2

* *

Table 8B Number of Leave Placements by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	113	100	79	69.9	3	2.7	15	13.3	16	14.2
August	102	100	82	80.4	0	-	3	2.9	17	16.7
September	91	99	75	82.4	4	4.4	3	3.3	9	9.9
October										
November										
December										
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-9 '64	306	100	236	77.1	7	2.3	21	6.9	42	13.7
Tot. 7-9 '63	488	99	390	79.1	46	9.4	26	5.3	26	5.3
1964	1697	99	1362	80.2	155	9.1	90	5.3	90	5.3
1963	1510	100	1158	76.7	173	11.4	90	6.0	89	5.9
1962	1785	100	1448	81.1	209	11.7	60	3.4	68	3.8
1961	1785	100	1422	79.7	223	12.4	89	5.0	51	2.9

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 7D Number of Leave Returns by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	45	100	17	37.8	23	51.1	3	6.7	2	4.4
August	60	100	26	43.3	33	55.0	1	1.7	0	-
September	36	100	18	50.0	11	30.6	4	11.1	3	8.3
October										
November										
December										
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-9 '64	141	101	61	43.3	67	47.5	8	5.7	5	3.5
Tot. 7-9 '63	224	101	125	55.8	80	35.7	13	5.8	6	2.7
1964	671	100	356	53.1	258	38.4	40	6.0	17	2.5
1963	879	101	534	60.8	279	31.7	49	5.6	16	1.8
1962	979	100	578	59.0	345	35.2	51	5.2	5	.5
1961	879	100	691	78.6	123	14.0	61	6.9	4	.5

* *

Table 8D Number of Leave Placements by Type for Fiscal Year 1963-64

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	88	100	36	40.9	41	46.6	3	3.4	8	9.1
August	64	100	28	43.8	30	46.9	4	6.3	2	3.1
September	67	100	39	58.2	24	35.8	2	3.0	2	3.0
October										
November										
December										
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-9 '64	219	100	103	47.0	95	43.4	9	4.1	12	5.5
Tot. 7-9 '63	417	100	287	68.8	96	23.0	17	4.1	17	4.1
1964	1098	101	698	63.6	310	28.2	50	4.6	40	3.6
1963	1996	100	1537	77.0	348	17.4	69	3.5	42	2.1
1962	2306	100	1740	75.5	473	20.5	76	3.3	17	.7
1961	2139	100	1836	85.8	179	8.4	99	4.6	25	1.2

Table 9 Number Direct Discharges for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
July	780	186	100	195	299
August	826	227	131	210	258
September	745	190	99	216	240
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Tot. 7-9 '64	2351	603	330	621	797
Tot. 7-9 '63	1625	419	242	269	695
1964	7266	1924	1198	1393	2751
1963	5117	1659	837	849	1772
1962	3568	1273	458	581	1256
1961	2843	1315	320	364	844

* *

Table 10 Number of Deaths for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	60	10	17	15	18
August	88	30	16	20	22
September	70	13	12	22	23
October					
November					
December					
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Tot. 7-9 '64	218	53	45	57	63
Tot. 7-9 '63	248	65	53	79	51
1964	1024	248	173	349	254
1963	994	284	167	317	226
1962	1021	260	193	329	239
1961	866	231	143	274	218

PATIENT POPULATION SUMMARY
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS (STATE)

JULY - DECEMBER

Fiscal Year
1964-65

Department of Mental Health
Division of Statistics
Raleigh, N. C.

Table 1 Patient Population Summary for July-December 1964

	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
Resident Patients 7-1-64	9864	1738	2899	2682	2545
First Admissions	2980	650	548	757	1025
Readmissions	2862	801	394	708	959
Total Admissions	5842	1451	942	1465	1984
Transfers In	29	12	1	14	2
Returns from Leave	784	155	163	206	260
Total Additions	6655	1618	1106	1685	2246
Direct Discharges	4625	1195	626	1189	1615
Deaths	466	115	91	127	133
Transfers Out	38	4	7	2	25
Placed on Leave	1676	332	376	501	467
Total Separations	6805	1646	1100	1819	2240
Resident Patients 12-31-64	9714	1710	2905	2548	2551

* *

Table 1 Patient Population Summary for July-December 1963

Resident Patients 7-1-63	9878	1723	2985	2655	2515
First Admissions	2776	629	512	729	906
Readmissions	2270	567	343	582	778
Total Admissions	5046	1196	855	1311	1684
Transfers In	34	6	1	16	11
Returns from Leave	1043	192	188	286	377
Total Additions	6123	1394	1044	1613	2072
Direct Discharges	3374	879	558	570	1367
Deaths	513	145	97	162	109
Transfers Out	37	9	5	2	21
Placed On Leave	2244	330	450	857	607
Total Separations	6168	1363	1110	1591	2104
Resident Patients 12-31-63	9833	1754	2919	2677	2483

Table 3 Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	*0	1	2	3
July	1045	534	356	80	75
August	951	480	321	70	80
September	967	486	310	76	95
October	1018	521	328	70	99
November	922	469	306	75	72
December	913	419	346	73	75
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-12, 1964	5816	2909	1967	444	496
Total 7-13, 1963	5080	2730	1547	427	376
1964	10653	5654	3377	835	787
1963	9308	5136	2628	780	766
1962	8298	4563	2238	886	611
1961	7271	4086	1782	837	566

* *

Table 4 Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	100	51.1	34.1	7.7	7.2
August	100	50.5	33.8	7.4	8.4
September	100	50.3	32.1	7.9	9.8
October	100	51.2	32.2	6.9	9.7
November	100	50.9	33.2	8.1	7.8
December	100	45.9	37.9	8.0	8.2
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-12, 1964	100	50.0	33.8	7.6	8.5
Total 7-12, 1963	100	53.7	30.5	8.4	7.4
1964	100	53.1	31.7	7.8	7.4
1963	99	55.2	28.2	8.4	8.2
1962	100	55.0	27.0	10.7	7.4
1961	101	56.2	24.5	11.5	7.8

*0 No record of prior admission to any inpatient psychiatric facility
1 Prior admission to an inpatient psychiatric facility in our State system
2 Prior admission to any other inpatient psychiatric facility
3 Combination of 1 and 2

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 3U Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	270	127	91	24	28
August	230	104	84	17	25
September	255	108	91	25	31
October	241	112	78	21	30
November	247	103	96	25	23
December	219	90	83	24	22
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-12, 1964	1462	644	523	136	159
Total 7-12, 1963	1202	622	385	79	116
1964	2523	1221	861	191	250
1963	2206	1141	644	177	244
1962	2001	984	619	231	167
1961	1919	931	581	221	186

* *

Table 4U Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	100	47.0	33.7	8.9	10.4
August	100	45.2	36.5	7.4	10.9
September	100	42.4	35.7	9.8	12.2
October	100	46.5	32.4	8.7	12.4
November	100	41.7	38.9	10.1	9.3
December	101	42.0	37.9	11.0	10.0
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-12, 1964	100	44.0	35.8	9.3	10.9
Total 7-12, 1963	101	51.7	32.0	6.6	9.6
1964	100	48.4	34.1	7.6	9.9
1963	100	51.7	29.2	8.0	11.1
1962	99	49.2	30.9	11.5	8.3
1961	100	48.5	30.3	11.5	9.7

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 3C Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	187	104	71	10	2
August	159	94	51	12	2
September	138	80	54	4	0
October	183	111	63	6	3
November	129	74	47	8	0
December	147	79	63	5	0
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-12, 1964	943	542	349	45	7
Total 7-12, 1963	856	502	310	35	9
1964	1712	999	642	59	12
1963	1642	1013	537	63	29
1962	1411	908	392	77	34
1961	1269	836	324	85	24

* *

Table 4C Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	100	55.6	38.0	5.3	1.1
August	100	59.1	32.1	7.5	1.3
September	100	58.0	39.1	2.9	-
October	100	60.7	34.4	3.3	1.6
November	99	57.4	36.4	6.2	-
December	100	53.7	42.9	3.4	-
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-12, 1964	101	57.5	37.0	4.8	.7
Total 7-12, 1963	100	58.6	36.2	4.0	1.0
1964	100	58.4	37.5	3.4	.7
1963	101	61.7	32.7	3.8	1.8
1962	100	64.4	27.8	5.5	2.4
1961	100	65.9	25.5	6.7	1.9

BROUGHTON HOSPITAL

Table 3B Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	240	117	83	23	17
August	248	134	72	21	21
September	243	137	55	25	26
October	262	130	75	25	32
November	231	123	73	20	15
December	242	107	92	24	19
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-12, 1964	1466	748	450	138	130
Total 7-12, 1963	1328	731	344	161	92
1964	2914	1607	791	326	190
1963	2246	1316	527	243	160
1962	1991	1186	463	245	97
1961	1745	1085	372	204	84

* *

Table 4B Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	101	48.8	34.6	9.6	7.1
August	101	54.0	29.0	8.5	8.5
September	100	56.4	22.6	10.3	10.7
October	101	49.6	28.6	9.5	12.2
November	101	53.2	31.6	8.7	6.5
December	100	44.2	38.0	9.9	7.9
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-12, 1964	100	51.0	30.7	9.4	8.9
Total 7-12, 1963	100	55.0	25.9	12.1	6.9
1964	100	55.1	27.1	11.2	6.5
1963	100	58.6	23.4	10.8	7.1
1962	100	59.6	23.2	12.3	4.9
1961	100	62.2	21.3	11.7	4.9

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 3D Number of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	0	1	2	3
July	348	186	111	23	28
August	314	148	114	20	32
September	331	161	110	22	38
October	332	168	112	18	34
November	315	169	90	22	34
December	305	143	108	20	34
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-12, 1964	1945	975	645	125	200
Total 7-12, 1963	1695	876	508	152	159
1964	3504	1827	1083	259	335
1963	3214	1667	917	297	333
1962	2895	1485	764	333	313
1961	2338	1234	505	327	272

* *

Table 4D Percent of Admissions by Type (MRA) for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	100	53.4	31.9	6.6	8.0
August	99	47.1	36.3	6.4	10.2
September	101	48.6	33.2	6.6	11.5
October	100	50.6	33.7	5.4	10.2
November	101	53.7	28.6	7.0	10.8
December	100	46.9	35.4	6.6	11.1
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Total 7-12, 1964	99	50.1	33.2	6.4	10.3
Total 7-12, 1963	100	51.7	30.0	9.0	9.3
1964	100	52.1	30.9	7.4	9.6
1963	100	51.9	28.5	9.2	10.4
1962	100	51.3	26.4	11.5	10.8
1961	100	52.8	21.6	14.0	11.6

ALL HOSPITALS

Table 5 Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	*GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	1045	260	418	40	164	13	9	2	54	79	6
August	951	216	361	52	137	15	22	4	66	69	9
September	967	235	368	50	166	14	14	3	48	61	8
October	1018	243	402	69	146	12	24	4	51	63	4
November	922	239	314	57	156	12	18	3	43	71	9
December	913	184	340	57	168	12	14	0	44	82	12
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Total 7-12,'64	5816	1377	2203	325	937	78	101	16	306	425	48
Total 7-12, '63	5080	1236	2179	210	501	80	86	19	256	486	27
1964	10653	2594	4436	428	1279	170	159	42	526	960	59
1963	9308	2377	4003	374	866	138	153	22	301	1044	30
1962	8298	2105	4100	244	836	155	122	19	339	377**	0
1961	7271	1817	4141	140	763	116	114	14	166	0	0

* *

Table 6 Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	101	24.9	40.0	3.8	15.7	1.2	.9	.2	5.2	7.6	.6
August	100	22.7	38.0	5.5	14.4	1.6	2.3	.4	6.9	7.3	.9
September	98	24.3	38.1	5.2	17.2	1.4	1.4	.3	5.0	6.3	.8
October	99	23.9	39.5	6.8	14.3	1.2	2.4	.4	5.0	6.2	.4
November	100	25.9	34.1	6.2	16.9	1.3	2.0	.3	4.7	7.7	1.0
December	99	20.1	37.2	6.2	18.4	1.3	1.5	-	4.8	9.0	1.3
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-12, '64	100	23.7	37.9	5.6	16.1	1.3	1.7	.3	5.3	7.3	.8
Tot. 7-12, '63	101	24.3	42.9	4.1	9.9	1.6	1.7	.3	5.0	9.6	.5
1964	101	25.6	41.6	4.1	10.8	1.6	1.5	.3	3.6	10.4	.4
1963	100	25.5	43.0	4.0	9.3	1.5	1.6	.2	3.2	11.2	.3
1962	100	25.4	49.4	2.9	10.1	1.9	1.5	.2	4.1	4.5	-
1961	100	25.0	57.0	1.9	10.4	1.6	1.6	.2	2.3	-	-

*GMV - General mental voluntary
GMC - General mental committed
IV - Inebriate voluntary
IC - Inebriate committed
CP - Criminal from prison

CCO - Criminal from court - for observation
CCU - Criminal from court -unable to plead
EMG - 20-day emergency
MCGM-Medical certification-general mental
MCI - Medical certification-inebriate

**Six months reported

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 5U Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	270	92	96	1	44	0	0	0	15	16	6
August	230	64	77	11	36	0	0	0	18	20	4
September	255	82	88	15	40	0	0	0	11	17	2
October	241	90	83	13	34	0	0	0	10	10	1
November	247	90	73	13	39	0	0	0	10	19	3
December	219	52	66	11	47	1	0	0	5	28	9
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-12 '64	1462	470	483	64	240	1	0	0	69	110	25
Tot. 7-12 '63	1202	485	475	3	56	0	0	0	62	114	7
1964	2523	989	924	6	217	0	0	0	155	210	22
1963	2206	1062	810	0	0	0	0	0	86	247	1
1962	2001	936	858	1	0	0	0	1	118	87	0
1961	1919	957	880	3	0	0	0	0	79	0	0

* *

Table 6U Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	34.1	35.6	.4	16.3	-	-	-	5.6	5.9	2.2
August	101	27.8	33.4	4.8	15.7	-	-	-	7.8	8.7	1.7
September	101	32.1	34.5	5.9	15.7	-	-	-	4.3	6.7	.8
October	98	37.3	34.4	5.4	14.1	-	-	-	4.1	4.1	.4
November	100	36.4	29.6	5.3	15.8	-	-	-	4.0	7.7	1.2
December	101	23.7	30.1	5.0	21.5	.5	-	-	2.3	12.8	4.1
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-12 '64	100	32.1	33.0	4.4	16.4	.1	-	-	4.7	7.5	1.7
Tot. 7-12 '63	100	40.3	39.3	.2	4.6	-	-	-	5.1	9.5	.5
1964	100	39.2	36.6	.2	8.6	-	-	-	6.1	8.3	.9
1963	100	48.1	36.7	-	-	-	-	-	3.9	11.2	.5
1962	100	46.8	42.9	-	-	-	-	-	5.9	4.3	-
1961	100	49.9	45.9	.2	-	-	-	-	4.1	-	-

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 5C Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	187	19	120	7	12	5	4	1	14	5	0
August	159	13	95	3	10	6	12	0	11	6	3
September	138	14	84	2	6	3	9	1	8	10	1
October	183	14	119	7	11	4	7	3	7	10	1
November	129	15	73	3	7	3	10	0	8	9	1
December	147	17	85	4	14	3	5	0	10	9	0
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-12 '64	943	92	576	26	60	24	47	5	58	49	6
Tot. 7-12 '63	856	74	537	23	37	27	38	6	52	62	0
1964	1712	158	1079	52	83	59	67	10	102	102	0
1963	1642	147	1046	39	53	57	56	19	69	156	0
1962	1411	174	925	26	38	69	46	7	79	47	0
1961	1269	10	979	11	37	46	49	10	33	0	0

* *

T Table 6C Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	101	10.2	64.2	3.7	6.4	2.7	2.1	.5	7.5	2.7	-
August	101	8.2	59.7	1.9	6.3	3.8	7.5	-	6.9	3.8	1.9
September	100	10.1	60.9	1.4	4.3	2.2	6.5	.7	5.8	7.2	.7
October	101	7.6	65.0	3.8	6.0	2.2	3.8	1.6	3.8	5.4	.5
November	100	11.6	56.5	2.3	5.4	2.3	7.8	-	6.2	7.0	.8
December	101	11.6	57.8	2.7	9.5	2.0	3.4	-	6.8	6.1	-
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-12 '64	101	9.8	61.1	2.8	6.4	2.5	5.0	.5	6.1	5.2	.6
Tot. 7-12 '63	100	8.6	62.7	2.7	4.3	3.1	4.4	.7	6.1	7.2	-
1964	101	9.2	63.0	3.0	4.8	3.4	3.9	.6	5.9	5.9	-
1963	100	9.0	63.7	2.4	3.2	3.5	3.4	1.2	4.2	9.5	-
1962	101	12.3	65.6	1.8	2.7	4.9	3.2	.5	5.6	3.3	-
1961	101	8.2	77.1	.9	2.9	3.6	3.9	.8	2.6	-	-

Table 5B Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	240	39	108	0	42	0	0	0	2	49	0
August	248	43	126	0	43	0	0	0	2	34	0
September	243	48	115	0	56	0	0	0	0	24	0
October	262	59	119	0	53	0	0	0	3	28	0
November	231	42	97	0	55	0	0	0	2	35	0
December	242	38	116	0	55	0	0	0	3	30	0
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-12 '64	1466	269	681	0	304	0	0	0	12	200	0
Tot. 7-12 '63	1327	210	767	5	99	1	2	1	7	229	5
1964	2914	460	1547	6	381	1	4	1	20	489	5
1963	2246	420	1326	0	0	0	2	0	15	483	0
1962	1991	450	1363	0	0	0	1	0	19	158	0
1961	1745	360	1374	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0

* *

Table 6B Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	16.3	45.0	-	17.5	-	-	-	.8	20.4	-
August	100	17.3	50.8	-	17.3	-	-	-	.8	13.7	-
September	100	19.8	47:3	-	23.0	-	-	-	-	9.9	-
October	100	22.5	45.4	-	20.2	-	-	-	1.1	10.7	-
November	100	18.2	42.0	-	23.8	-	-	-	.9	15.2	-
December	100	15.7	47.9	-	22.7	-	-	-	1.2	12.4	-
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-12 '64	100	18.3	46.4	-	20.7	-	-	-	.8	13.6	-
Tot. 7-12 '63	100	15.8	57.8	.3	7.5	.1	.1	.1	.5	17.2	.4
1964	100	15.8	53.1	.2	13.1	-	.1	-	.7	16.8	.2
1963	100	18.7	59.0	-	-	-	.1	-	.7	21.5	-
1962	101	22.6	68.5	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	8.0	-
1961	100	20.6	78.7	-	-	-	.2	-	.4	-	-

DOROTHEA DIX HOSPITAL

Table 5D Number of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	348	110	94	32	66	8	5	1	23	9	0
August	314	96	63	38	48	9	10	4	35	9	2
September	331	91	81	33	64	11	5	2	29	10	5
October	332	80	81	49	48	8	17	1	31	15	2
November	315	92	71	41	55	9	8	3	23	8	5
December	305	77	73	42	52	8	9	0	26	15	3
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-12 '64	1945	546	463	235	333	53	54	11	167	66	17
Tot. 7-12 '63	1695	467	400	179	308	52	46	12	135	81	15
1964	3504	986	887	364	598	110	88	31	249	159	32
1963	3214	748	821	335	813	81	95	3	131	158	29
1962	2895	545	954	217	799	86	75	11	123	85	0
1961	2338	396	908	126	726	70	61	4	47	0	0

* *

Table 6D Percent of Admissions by Type (General) for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

	Total	GMV	GMC	IV	IC	CP	CCO	CCU	EMG	MCGM	MCI
July	100	31.6	27.0	9.2	19.0	2.3	1.4	.3	6.6	2.6	-
August	100	30.6	20.0	12.1	15.3	2.9	3.2	1.3	11.1	2.9	.6
September	100	27.4	24.4	10.0	19.3	3.3	1.5	.6	8.8	3.0	1.5
October	100	24.1	24.4	14.8	14.5	2.4	5.1	.3	9.3	4.5	.6
November	101	29.2	22.5	13.0	17.4	2.9	2.5	1.0	7.3	2.5	1.6
December	101	25.2	23.9	13.8	17.1	2.6	3.0	-	8.5	4.9	1.0
January											
February											
March											
April											
May											
June											
Tot. 7-12 '64	101	28.1	23.8	12.1	17.1	2.7	2.8	.6	8.6	3.4	.9
Tot. 7-12 '63	102	27.5	23.5	10.5	18.2	3.1	2.7	.7	8.0	4.8	.9
1964	100	28.1	25.3	10.4	17.1	3.1	2.5	.9	7.1	4.5	.9
1963	100	23.3	25.5	10.4	25.3	2.5	3.0	.1	4.1	5.0	1.0
1962	101	18.8	33.0	7.5	27.6	3.0	2.6	.4	4.2	2.9	-
1961	100	16.9	38.8	5.4	31.0	3.0	2.6	.2	2.0	-	-

ALL HOSPITALS

Table 7 Number of Leave Returns by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total No.	Total %	*TV No.	*TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	173	101	98	56.6	34	19.7	34	19.7	7	4.0
August	163	100	85	52.1	43	26.4	31	19.0	4	2.5
September	111	100	72	64.9	14	12.6	18	16.2	7	6.3
October	102	101	55	53.9	27	26.5	10	9.8	10	9.8
November	112	101	70	62.5	26	23.2	11	9.8	5	4.5
December	120	100	71	59.2	22	18.3	21	17.5	6	5.0
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-12 '64	781	99	451	57.4	166	21.3	125	16.0	39	5.0
Tot. 7-12 '63	1043	100	670	64.2	197	18.9	143	13.7	33	3.2
1964	1978	101	1224	61.9	409	20.7	289	14.6	56	2.8
1963	2293	100	1532	66.8	427	18.6	280	12.2	54	2.4
1962	2487	99	1681	67.6	553	22.2	234	9.4	19	.8
1961	2336	100	1744	74.7	357	15.3	223	9.5	12	.5

* *

Table 8 Number of Leave Placements by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	336	100	177	52.7	67	19.9	57	17.0	35	10.4
August	322	100	178	55.3	53	16.5	56	17.4	35	10.9
September	274	101	176	64.2	37	13.5	35	12.8	26	9.5
October	247	100	144	58.3	46	18.6	25	10.1	32	13.0
November	249	101	168	67.5	36	14.5	25	10.0	20	8.0
December	248	100	160	64.5	33	13.3	32	12.9	23	9.3
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-12 '64	1676	100	1003	59.8	272	16.2	230	13.7	171	10.2
Tot. 7-12 '63	2243	100	1617	72.1	290	12.9	216	9.6	120	5.3
1963	4278	100	2949	68.9	602	14.1	464	10.8	263	6.1
1963	5289	100	3909	73.9	686	13.0	460	8.7	234	4.4
1962	6206	100	4892	78.8	815	13.1	364	5.9	135	2.2
1961	5763	100	4747	82.4	570	9.9	370	6.4	76	1.3

*TV - Trial Visit
OA - Otherwise Absence
UA - Unauthorized Absence
BH - Boarding Home

JOHN UMSTEAD HOSPITAL

Table 7U Number of Leave Returns by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	36	100	12	33.3	8	22.2	14	38.9	2	5.6
August	38	100	7	18.4	10	26.3	20	52.6	1	2.6
September	23	100	12	52.2	2	8.7	9	39.1	0	-
October	18	101	5	27.8	3	16.7	7	38.9	3	16.7
November	21	100	8	38.1	7	33.3	6	28.6	0	-
December	19	100	9	47.4	2	10.5	7	36.8	1	5.3
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-12 '64	155	100	53	34.2	32	20.4	63	40.6	7	4.5
Tot. 7-12 '63	192	100	84	43.7	26	13.5	80	41.6	2	1.0
1964	389	100	155	39.8	62	15.9	165	42.4	7	1.8
1963	425	101	198	46.6	63	14.8	160	37.6	6	1.4
1962	436	99	256	58.7	80	18.3	97	22.2	3	.7
1961	373	100	182	48.8	120	32.2	71	19.0	0	-

* *

Table 8U Number of Leave Placements by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	70	101	9	12.9	23	32.9	34	48.6	4	5.7
August	79	100	16	20.3	23	29.1	38	48.1	2	2.5
September	63	100	23	36.5	9	14.3	29	46.3	2	3.2
October	41	100	8	19.5	13	31.7	19	46.3	1	2.4
November	43	100	10	23.3	16	37.2	16	37.2	1	2.3
December	36	100	12	33.3	7	19.4	15	41.7	2	5.6
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-12 '64	332	101	78	23.5	91	27.4	151	45.5	12	3.6
Tot. 7-12 '63	330	100	129	39.1	52	15.7	132	40.0	17	5.1
1964	702	100	226	32.2	137	19.5	298	42.4	41	5.8
1963	751	100	300	39.9	165	22.0	256	34.1	30	4.0
1962	816	100	486	59.6	133	16.3	181	22.2	16	2.0
1961	754	100	453	60.1	166	22.0	135	17.9	0	-

CHERRY HOSPITAL

Table 7C Number of Leave Returns by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	32	100	25	78.1	0	-	5	15.6	2	6.3
August	35	100	25	71.4	0	-	8	22.9	2	5.7
September	26	101	21	80.8	0	-	2	7.7	3	11.5
October	18	100	16	88.9	0	-	0	-	2	11.1
November	23	100	18	78.3	0	-	3	13.0	2	8.7
December	28	100	21	75.0	0	-	6	21.4	1	3.6
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-12 '64	162	100	126	77.8	0	-	24	14.8	12	7.4
Tot. 7-12 '63	188	100	163	86.7	0	-	14	7.4	11	5.9
1964	361	100	322	89.2	0	-	20	5.5	19	5.3
1963	411	100	375	91.2	0	-	20	4.9	16	3.9
1962	442	100	400	90.5	0	-	38	8.6	4	.9
1961	431	100	405	94.0	1	.2	25	5.8	0	-

* *

Table 8C Number of Leave Placements by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	65	101	53	81.5	0	-	5	7.7	7	10.8
August	77	100	52	67.5	0	-	11	14.3	14	18.2
September	53	101	39	73.6	0	-	1	1.9	13	24.5
October	54	101	37	68.5	0	-	2	3.7	15	27.8
November	74	100	61	82.4	0	-	5	6.8	8	10.8
December	53	99	41	77.4	0	-	5	9.4	7	13.2
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-12 '64	376	100	283	75.3	0	-	29	7.7	64	17.0
Tot. 7-12 '63	450	100	394	87.6	0	-	18	4.0	38	8.4
1964	781	100	663	84.9	0	-	26	3.3	92	11.8
1963	1033	101	915	88.6	7	.7	38	3.7	73	7.1
1962	1299	100	1218	93.8	0	-	47	3.6	34	2.6
1961	1085	100	1036	95.5	2	.2	47	4.3	0	-

Table 7B Number of Leave Returns by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total		TV		OA		UA		BH	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
July	60	100	44	73.3	3	5.0	12	20.0	1	1.7
August	30	100	27	90.0	0	-	2	6.7	1	3.3
September	26	101	21	80.8	1	3.8	3	11.5	1	3.8
October	27	100	17	63.0	4	14.8	2	7.4	4	14.8
November	34	100	27	79.4	3	8.8	2	5.9	2	5.9
December	29	100	18	62.1	3	10.3	4	13.8	4	13.8
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-12 '64	206	100	154	74.8	14	6.8	25	12.1	13	6.3
Tot. 7-12 '63	286	100	209	73.1	40	14.0	28	9.8	9	3.1
1964	557	100	391	70.2	89	16.0	64	11.5	13	2.3
1963	578	101	408	70.6	85	14.7	70	12.1	15	2.6
1962	630	100	447	71.0	128	20.3	48	7.6	7	1.1
1961	653	100	466	71.4	113	17.3	66	10.1	8	1.2

* *

Table 8B Number of Leave Placements by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	113	100	79	69.9	3	2.7	15	13.3	16	14.2
August	102	100	82	80.4	0	-	3	2.9	17	16.7
September	91	99	75	82.4	4	4.4	3	3.3	9	9.9
October	64	100	48	75.0	3	4.9	0	-	13	20.3
November	56	101	44	78.6	2	3.6	4	7.1	6	10.7
December	75	99	54	72.0	1	1.3	7	9.3	13	17.3
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-12 '64	501	100	382	76.2	13	2.6	32	6.4	74	14.8
Tot. 7-12 '63	856	100	692	80.8	87	10.1	37	4.3	40	4.7
1964	1697	99	1362	80.2	155	9.1	90	5.3	90	5.3
1963	1510	100	1158	76.7	173	11.4	90	6.0	89	5.9
1962	1785	100	1448	81.1	209	11.7	60	3.4	68	3.8
1961	1785	100	1422	79.7	223	12.4	89	5.0	51	2.9

Table 7D Number of Leave Returns by Type for Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total No.	Total %	TV No.	TV %	OA No.	OA %	UA No.	UA %	BH No.	BH %
July	45	100	17	37.8	23	51.1	3	6.7	2	4.4
August	60	100	26	43.3	33	55.0	1	1.7	0	-
September	36	100	18	50.0	11	30.6	4	11.1	3	8.3
October	39	101	17	43.6	20	51.3	1	2.6	1	2.6
November	34	100	17	50.0	16	47.1	0	-	1	2.9
December	44	100	23	52.3	17	38.6	4	9.1	0	-
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-12 '64	258	101	118	45.7	120	46.5	13	5.0	7	2.7
Tot. 7-12 '63	377	101	214	56.7	131	34.7	21	5.6	11	2.9
1964	671	100	356	53.1	258	38.4	40	6.0	17	2.5
1963	879	101	534	60.8	279	31.7	49	5.6	16	1.8
1962	979	100	578	59.0	345	35.2	51	5.2	5	.5
1961	879	100	691	78.6	123	14.0	61	6.9	4	.5

* *

Table 8D Number of Leave Placements by Type for Fiscal Year 1963-64

July	88	100	36	40.9	41	46.6	3	3.4	8	9.1
August	64	100	28	43.8	30	46.9	4	6.3	2	3.1
September	67	100	39	58.2	24	35.8	2	3.0	2	3.0
October	88	100	51	58.0	30	34.1	4	4.5	3	3.4
November	76	101	53	69.7	18	23.7	0	-	5	6.6
December	84	100	53	63.1	25	29.8	5	6.0	1	1.2
January										
February										
March										
April										
May										
June										
Tot. 7-12 '64	467	101	260	55.7	168	36.0	18	3.9	21	4.5
Tot. 7-12 '63	607	100	402	66.2	151	24.9	29	4.8	25	4.1
1964	1098	101	698	63.6	310	28.2	50	4.6	40	3.6
1963	1996	100	1537	77.0	348	17.4	69	3.5	42	2.1
1962	2306	100	1740	75.5	473	20.5	76	3.3	17	.7
1961	2139	100	1836	85.8	179	8.4	99	4.6	25	1.2

Table 9 Number Direct Discharges for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

Month	Total	Umstead	Cherry	Broughton	Dix
July	780	186	100	195	299
August	826	227	131	210	258
September	745	190	99	216	240
October	833	218	133	206	276
November	670	186	86	164	234
December	756	187	77	194	298
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Tot. 7-12 '64	4610	1194	626	1185	1605
Tot. 7-12 '63	3373	879	557	570	1367
1964	7266	1924	1198	1393	2751
1963	5117	1659	837	849	1772
1962	3568	1273	458	581	1256
1961	2843	1315	320	364	844

* *

Table 10 Number of Deaths for Current Fiscal Year 1964-65

July	60	10	17	15	18
August	88	30	16	20	22
September	70	13	12	22	23
October	80	18	17	21	24
November	69	22	11	18	18
December	97	22	18	31	26
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
Tot. 7-12 '64	464	115	91	127	131
Tot. 7-12 '63	512	145	96	162	109
1964	1024	248	173	349	254
1963	994	284	167	317	226
1962	1021	260	193	329	239
1961	866	231	143	274	218